

PROFILES OF FOR-PROFIT AND NONPROFIT EDUCATION MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATIONS

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT - 2010-2011

Gary Miron, Jessica L. Urschel, Mayra A. Yat Aguilar, and Breanna Dailey

Western Michigan University

January 2012

National Education Policy Center

School of Education, University of Colorado Boulder Boulder, CO 80309-0249 Telephone: (802) 383-0058

Email: NEPC@colorado.edu http://nepc.colorado.edu

Kevin Welner Editor

William Mathis Managing Director

Erik Gunn Managing Editor

Publishing Director: Alex Molnar

Suggested Citation:

Miron, G., Urschel, J.L., Yat Aguilar, M.A, & Dailey, B. (2011). *Profiles of for-profit and nonprofit education management organizations: Thirteenth annual report - 2010-2011*. Boulder, CO: National Education Policy Center. Retrieved [date] from http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Contents

Executive Summary	i
Introduction and Background	1
The EMO Industry: Background and Rationale	1
Defining Education Management Organizations	2
Description of Data Collection and Sources of Information	3
Purpose of this Report	4
Findings for 2010-2011	5
Number of Education Management Organizations Profiled	5
Number of Schools Managed by Education Management Organizations	8
Number of Students in Schools Managed by EMOs	12
Number of EMOs by State	18
AYP Status/State School Performance Ratings	21
Description of the Appendices	23
Education Management Organization Summaries	25
Education Management Organizations Profiles: 2010-2011	35
Sorted in Alphabetical Order and Grouped by Company Size	
Appendices	269
Appendix A: Reader's Guide	270
Appendix B: State Resources Table	271
Appendix C: For Profit EMO Response Table	274
Appendix D: Nonprofit EMO Response Table	275
Appendix E: No Longer Profiled Companies	277
Appendix F: Methods	280

PROFILES OF FOR-PROFIT AND NONPROFIT EDUCATION MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATIONS: 2010-2011

Gary Miron, Jessica L. Urschel, Mayra A. Yat Aguilar, & Breanna Dailey Western Michigan University

Executive Summary

While past annual *Profiles* reports have focused on either for-profit EMOs or nonprofit EMOs, this is the first annual *Profiles* report to cover both categories in a single report which allows for easier comparisons. The 2010-2011 school year marked another year of relatively slow growth in the for-profit education management industry and another year of steady growth in the nonprofit EMO industry. We believe our key finding from the past three years, that the for-profit school management sector has leveled off and that many for-profit companies are expanding into supplemental services, continued in the 2010-2011 school year. The nonprofit management sector's growth remains steady, both in terms of new nonprofit EMOs and new managed schools. While the number of new schools under for-profit EMO management has slowed, enrollments in all managed schools continue to grow at a rapid pace.

The National Landscape

- The number of states in which for-profit EMOs operated was 33 in 2010-2011. The for-profit education management industry expanded into Alaska and Hawaii this past year for the first time. Only one Alaska and one Hawaii school were fully managed by a for-profit EMO during this period.
- The number of states in which nonprofit EMOs operated was 29 in 2010-2011, which has increased from 26 states in 2009-2010.
- In 2010-2011, 35% of all public charter schools in the U.S. were operated by private EMOs, and these schools accounted for almost 42% of all students enrolled in charter schools.

Companies

For-Profit

- Ninety-nine for-profit EMOs are profiled in this report, including 14 large companies, 21 medium companies, and 64 small companies.
- Since the 1995-1996 school year, the number of for-profit EMOs has increased from 5 to 99, and the number of schools operating has increased from 6 to 758. We estimate that enrollment has grown from approximately 1,000 students in 1995-1996 to 394,096 in 2010-2011.
- In the past year, the number of for-profit EMOs had a net increase of 1, to a total of 99. Six companies are newly profiled in this year's report. Five of these began managing schools in 2010, and one, Constellation Schools, changed profit status from nonprofit in 2009. Five for-profit EMOs are no longer profiled in this report. KC Distance Learning was acquired by K12 Inc.; Professional Contract Management Inc. was mistakenly profiled as a full-service management company in last year's report; two companies became nonprofits; and Nobel Learning is no longer managing any public schools.
- While the actual number of companies has remained relatively stable over the past few years, many of the large and medium-sized EMOs are expanding into new service areas, such as supplemental education services. This year, however, two publishing companies, Cambridge Education, LLC, and Pearson Education, expanded into full-service management of public schools.
- Imagine Schools is the largest for-profit EMO in terms of the number of schools it manages. The company managed 83 schools during the 2010-2011 school year.
- The largest net increase in schools managed was K12 Inc., which experienced an increase of 14 schools between 2009-2010 and 2010-2011. A medium for-profit EMO profiled in last year's report, KC Distance Learning, was acquired by K12 Inc., the nation's largest for-profit EMO in terms of enrollment.
- Charter School Administrative Services experienced the largest decrease in schools in 2010-2011, managing 11 fewer schools in three states: decreasing from 16 managed in 2009-2010 to 5 managed in 2010-2011.
- In last year's *Profiles*, the total enrollment of K12's 24 schools exceeded that of any other for-profit EMO. This year, after the acquisition of KC Distance Learning, K12's total enrollment for its 49 schools (65,396) far exceeds any other EMO. National Heritage Academies' 67 schools come in a far second, with a total enrollment of 42,503. An early leader in the education management industry, EdisonLearning, has slipped to fourth in terms of total enrollment, behind Imagine Schools, Inc.

Nonprofit

• A total of 197 nonprofit EMOs were identified and profiled in this report, including 28 large nonprofit EMOs, 62 medium-sized, and 107 small nonprofit EMOs. Thanks

to increased communication with state sources, particularly California, we were able to identify an additional 60 nonprofit EMOs and private charter holders in 2010-2011, only four of which we were able to confirm were founded in 2010. Data on EMO growth, number of schools, and enrollments in past years is corrected to reflect these additional companies.

- The number of nonprofit EMOs that operated at least one charter school in 1998 is estimated to be 48. This number increased rapidly until 2004. Since then, 149 new nonprofit EMOs have been established.
- KIPP, the Knowledge is Power Program, a national charter school network, experienced the largest net increase in schools during the past school year, from 82 to 102 schools.

Schools

For-Profit

- Since the first *Profiles* report was produced for the 1997-1998 school year, the number of schools managed by for-profit EMOs has increased to 758 from 131. Aside from some small changes and reclassification of schools, we estimate that the actual number of EMO-managed public schools has remained relatively stable over the past few years, and that large companies are diversifying into supplemental educational services rather than expanding in the full-service management area.
- Of the 758 schools listed in this report, 70.7% are operated by large EMOs. This is an increase from the 67.5% share managed by large for-profits in 2009-2010.
- More than 94% of EMO-managed schools are charter schools, and less than 6% are district schools.
- The majority (56.3%) of EMO-managed schools listed are primary schools.
- The number of virtual schools operated by EMOs increased from 60 in 2009-2010 to 79 in 2010-2011. This represents 10% of all schools managed by for-profit EMOs. The proportion of virtual schools in the for-profit management industry continues to rise.
- The four states with the highest numbers of schools managed by for-profit EMOs are Michigan (181), Florida (150), Ohio (107), and Arizona (102). Overall, schools managed by for-profit EMOs operate in 33 states.

Nonprofit

- A total of 1,170 public schools were managed by nonprofit EMOs during 2010-2011.
- Of the schools profiled, 49% were managed by large-sized nonprofit EMOs, which manage 10 or more schools. Large for-profit companies comprise much more of the for-profit market than do the large nonprofits.
- Medium-sized nonprofit EMOs, which manage between four and nine schools, accounted for nearly 30% of the nonprofit-managed schools.

- Primary schools constitute 37% of managed schools. Middle schools, at 17%, high schools, at 23%, and schools classified as "other," at 23%, also constitute significant percentages of the schools managed.
- About 1% of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs are virtual schools.
- More than 94% of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs are charter schools. The number of district schools managed by nonprofits is growing over time.

Students

For-Profit

- The number of students in for-profit EMO-managed schools continued to increase, from 353,070 in 2009-2010 to 394,096 during 2010-2011.
- Large-sized for-profit EMOs account for 74.8% of all students enrolled in EMOmanaged schools, which has increased from 73.7% in 2009-2010. Medium forprofit EMOs account for 13.5% and small for-profits only account for 11.8% of the total enrollment.
- Large-sized EMOs tend to have a larger average enrollment (588) than medium-size EMOs (439) and small-sized EMOs (461). The average enrollments for for-profit schools are much larger than nonprofit-managed schools' enrollments.

Nonprofit

- The number of students in nonprofit EMO-managed schools increased dramatically, from 237,591 in 2009-10 to 384,067 during 2010-2011.
- Large-sized nonprofit EMOs in 2010-2011 accounted for 51.3% of all students enrolled in nonprofit EMO-managed schools. This is a much smaller share of total enrollment than the large for-profit EMOs had, 73.7% of students in all for-profit EMOs.
- Medium-sized nonprofit EMOs enrolled 29.2% of all students in nonprofit EMOmanaged schools, and small nonprofit EMOs enrolled 19.5% of students in all nonprofit EMO-managed schools.
- Schools managed by nonprofit EMOs and private charter holders have smaller average enrollments than those managed by for-profits. Large nonprofits have an average enrollment of 343, not much larger than medium (323), or small nonprofits' managed schools (301).

School Performance Relative to Federal and State Rating Systems

For-Profit

• We were able to gather Adequate Yearly Progress (AYP) ratings for 677 of the 758 schools managed by for-profit EMOs (89.3%). AYP provides a crude indicator of the extent to which schools are meeting state standards.

- Of the schools managed by for-profit EMOs that have AYP data, 48.2% made AYP and 51.8% did not.
- Small EMOs had a higher proportion of schools making AYP (62.5%) than did either medium-sized EMOs (58.1%), or large EMOs (43.1%). All of these passing rates have decreased since 2009-2010.
- While only 27.4% of the virtual schools operated by for-profit EMOs met AYP, 51.8% of the brick-and-mortar schools met AYP. The 46 district schools managed by EMOs had slightly lower performance ratings (40.5% met AYP) relative to the charter schools operated by EMOs (51.4% met AYP).
- In terms of state-specific ratings, we were able to gather information on 619 of the 758 schools (81.7%). Given that each state's rating system varies, it was not possible to summarize and synthesize this data in a meaningful way. Nevertheless, the results for schools within the same state can be compared and summarized.

Nonprofit

- We were able to gather Adequate Yearly Progress (AYP) ratings for 948 out of 1,170 schools managed by nonprofit EMOs (81.0%).
- Of the schools managed by nonprofit EMOs, 56.4% made AYP and 43.6% did not. This can be compared to the schools managed by for-profit EMOs, less than half of which (48.2%) made AYP.
- Of the schools managed by large nonprofit EMOs, 52.5% made AYP, a slightly lower percentage than schools managed by small nonprofit EMOs (55.9%) and significantly lower than schools managed by medium nonprofit EMOs (63.0%).
- District schools managed by nonprofit EMOs had significantly lower performance ratings (14.0% met AYP) relative to the charter schools operated by nonprofit EMOs (56.4% met AYP).
- In terms of state-specific ratings, we were able to gather information on 647 of the 812 schools (82.0%). These results are reported for each school listed in the report.

PROFILES OF FOR-PROFIT AND NONPROFIT EDUCATION MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATIONS: 2010-2011

Introduction and Background

Each year we make an effort to improve and expand the EMO profiles. Key changes in the 13th annual *Profiles* report include the following:

- For the first time we have combined the for-profit EMOs and the nonprofit EMOs in the same report.
- We have now applied our tracking and auditing methods and procedures used in the past nonprofit EMO reports to the for-profit EMO profiles. Previous for-profit EMO *Profiles* reports have reported trends based on the number of EMOs and schools that were included in previous reports. That means that if we later discovered that a for-profit EMO was operating schools that we were not aware of, we did not go back and retroactively update our trend lines to reflect the existence of the EMO, its schools or students. With this report, we will consistently audit and update data, including data for previous years. That does not mean that we will go back and change old reports; although it does mean that we will update the tables and figures in the current report to reflect updated results from previous years.
- We have refined our definition of an EMO and now distinguish a subgroup of private networks of charter schools. Private networks of charter schools refer to cases in which a private EMO is permitted to be the actual charter holder.

The EMO Industry: Background and Rationale

Education management organizations, or EMOs, emerged in the early 1990s in the context of widespread interest in so-called market-based school reform proposals. Wall Street analysts coined the term EMO as an analogue to health maintenance organizations (HMOs). Proponents of EMOs claim that they bring a much needed dose of entrepreneurial spirit and a competitive ethos to public education. Opponents argue that outsourcing to EMOs results in already limited school resources being redirected for service fees, profits, or both while creating another layer of administration. Opponents also have expressed concerns about transparency and the implications of public bodies relinquishing control or ownership of schools.

The theory behind market-based school reform proposals is that, by being forced to compete with other schools, existing public schools will necessarily improve or cease operating. Competition under this theory generally comes in two forms: private schools, with taxpayer-funded tuition vouchers, or charter schools, which operate largely

independent of the school district but have been chartered by a public entity or publicly appointed entity so that they qualify for local and state taxpayer funds in the same way as conventional district schools. In practice, voucher schools have remained a small part of the market-reform arena, while charter schools now account for the lion's share of the alternatives to traditional public schools.

While faith in market competition as an effective engine of reform provides a general theoretical basis for EMO operation of both district and charter public schools, the competitors are different in each instance. Adherents of market-based school reform favor charter schools in the belief that they provide competition that will force existing public schools to improve their outcomes or be put out of operation. Support for for-profit management of district schools, meanwhile, arises essentially from a belief that private business models are more efficient and effective than nonprofit, government-operated institutions. A for-profit company contracted to manage district public schools, it is reasoned, will have incentives (making a profit in the short term and retaining a profitable contract in the long term) to seek efficiencies and improve student outcomes and achievement. The competition, in this context, takes place not among schools or districts themselves, but among current or potential managers of schools.

Defining Education Management Organizations

We define an education management organization, or EMO, as a private organization or firm that manages public schools, including district and charter public schools. A contract details the terms under which executive authority to run one or more schools is given to an EMO in return for a commitment to produce measurable outcomes within a given time frame. Schools operated by EMOs profiled in this report operate under the same admissions rules as regular public schools. The term "education management organization" and the acronym "EMO" are most commonly used to describe these private organizations that manage public schools under contract. However, other names or labels such as "education service providers," are sometimes used to describe these companies.

An important distinction should be made between EMOs, which have executive authority over a school, and service contractors, often referred to as "vendors." Vendors provide specific services for fee, such as accounting, payroll and benefits, transportation, financial and legal advice, personnel recruitment, professional development, and special education. We do not profile companies that work exclusively as vendors in this report, although it is important to note that some EMOs included in this report provide services to schools that are not "managed" by the company. In these instances we include data only on those schools that are fully managed by the company or organization.

EMOs vary on a number of dimensions, such as whether they have for-profit or nonprofit status; whether they work with charter schools, district schools, or both; or whether they are a large regional or national franchise or a single-site operator. For-profit EMOs are businesses that seek to return a profit to the owners or the stockholders who invest in them. Historically, only a small portion of EMOs have been nonprofits. In recent years,

however, nonprofit EMOs have expanded rapidly. This *Profiles* report does not track EMOs that operate private schools, including those that may receive public funds under tuition voucher programs such as those that operate in Milwaukee, Cleveland, or the District of Columbia. (See Appendix A for definitions.)

A few states, such as Arizona and Texas allow private entities and EMOs to be "charter holders." This differs from most states, where the actual charter holder is the school board that governs the public charter school. It these instances, the EMO is under contract to the charter school board. When the EMO is the "charter holder," it does not contract to itself to operate the school; instead its contract for operation is the actual charter agreement between the EMO and the authorizer of the charter. When EMOs hold the charter and operate 2 or more schools, we refer to these as private networks of charter schools.

The number of schools under EMO management, school enrollment, and other data included in this report primarily are derived from official state education agencies. This differs from *Profiles* reports from 1997-1998 to 2007-2008 in which the primary source of information was from the education management organizations themselves. Using the most recently available data from state sources, the authors were also able to avoid gaps in the data created when EMOs did not respond to requests for information. Because nearly all EMOs are privately held companies, there is no way to compel them to share information about their operations. After information was gathered from all official state sources, company profiles were sent to the EMOs for review. See Appendix B for details and notes regarding the data sources and responses we received from state sources and from EMOs.

Description of Data Collection and Sources of Information

This 13th annual *Profiles* report covers data for the 2010-2011 school year. An effort is made to provide complete and current data on the numbers of EMOs, EMO-managed schools, and enrollments in EMO-managed schools. In addition to detailed data on the 2010-2011 year, the report also contains longitudinal data. That allows us to examine the trends over time. Where possible and appropriate, we have corrected or updated past data that was missing or based on estimates. This is something we are committed to doing with every new release of this annual report.

As previously stated, the nature of the industry and the lack of public information make the process of collecting and updating the data for the *Profiles* report difficult. In the first 10 annual *Profiles* reports, EMOs were primary sources for the published information. Over the past three years, we collected information on companies and EMO-managed schools from state sources. Official autumn 2010 enrollments are reported for all states that had released this information or provided it to the authors by September 2011. During the course of our data collection, key informants, advocacy groups, and charter school sponsors were contacted in each state with charter schools or district schools operated by EMOs. These state-specific key informants were given a list of known EMOs and EMOmanaged schools and asked to confirm or revise our lists for 2010-2011 (for a complete list of state sources, see Appendix B). After our state-specific lists of EMOs and EMO-managed schools were updated, we turned to web-based sources to confirm and verify our lists. We also used information from state education agencies to confirm that the schools in our lists were still in operation. From state education agencies, we also obtained official student head-count data.

After all state-level research was completed, representatives of the EMOs were asked to confirm and, if necessary, correct company contact information and schools' contact information. EMOs were also asked to provide updated information for schools in those states for which official enrollments had not been released. If the companies provided enrollments or other information that did not match official state-level data, the official government data was used. In such cases, the EMOs were informed of the decision to use the official data.

Three contacts were attempted to solicit a response from all large, medium, and small EMOs. We were very pleased and grateful for the responses we received from EMOs. In most cases, we received complete details regarding schools and enrollments. In other cases, the data we received from the EMOs was more limited and focused on helping us fill in missing data, such as enrollment counts or the actual year a school was founded. In these cases, an additional attempt was made to gather this information. In a few cases in which official 2010 enrollments had not been released and the EMO did not respond, we relied on official 2009-2010 enrollments (see Appendix F for a complete explanation of data collection).

The 2005-2006 and 2006-2007 for-profit *Profiles* reports omitted data about small EMOs and the schools they operate because of the difficulty ensuring the comprehensiveness and accuracy of information. Beginning again in 2007-2008, we have resumed profiling small EMOs, with the caveat that the list of small EMOs profiled may not be exhaustive. The 2008-2009 data collection process identified an additional 31 small EMOs that were in existence for several years, although they had not previously been profiled in our report. We have continued the process of searching out small EMOs each year, identifying 1-3 additional each year that had that previously existed "under our radar." While it is still possible that we have not identified all EMOs operating nationally, we are confident that we have now identified and profiled the great majority of all EMOs in this report.

Purpose of this Report

Our annual *Profiles* reports are comprehensive digests of data on education management organizations. Analysis and interpretation of the data in this report are, for the most part, limited to describing general trends over time. The report is intended for a broad audience. Policymakers, educators, school district officials, and school board members may use this information to learn more about current or potential contractors. Investors, persons involved in the education industry, and employees of EMOs may find it useful in tracking changes, strategizing for growth, and planning investments. Journalists and researchers who study and seek to learn more about education management organizations may also find much here to interest them.

Findings for 2010-2011

The *Profiles of For-Profit and Nonprofit Education Management Organizations: 2010-2011* is a combination of both the 13th annual for-profit report and the 4th annual nonprofit report. Profiled EMOs are categorized by profit status and then by size. Small-sized EMOs are those operating 3 or fewer schools. Medium-sized EMOs are those operating 4 to 9 schools. Large-sized EMOs are those operating 10 or more schools.

Number of Education Management Organizations Profiled

For-Profit

Table 1 presents growth trend data for large, medium, and small EMOs. Since the first *Profiles* report in 1999, the number of for-profit EMOs has increased to 99 from 33. The number of states in which EMOs operate has grown to 33 from 16. Most growth has occurred among the small-sized EMOs; since 2009-2010, the actual number of large-sized EMOs has declined.

	1998- 1999	1999- 2000	2000- 2001	2001- 2002	2002- 2003	2003- 2004	2004- 2005	2005- 2006	2006- 2007	2007- 2008	2008- 2009	2009- 2010	2010- 2011
Large EMOs	7	8	10	11	11	11	13	13	15	15	17	17	14
Medium EMOs	2	5	5	5	5	9	11	12	13	16	17	19	21
Small EMOs	24	31	42	44	49	48	47	49	48	55	57	57	64
Total no. of EMOs	33	44	57	60	65	68	71	74	76	86	91	93	99
No. of states w/ EMOs	16	21	22	24	25	29	25	29	31	28	31	31	33

Table 1. Number of For-Profit EMOs by Company Size and Year

Figure 1 illustrates the trends in the number of for-profit EMOs profiled over the past decade. We have continued to uncover EMOs and schools that were in operation before the first profile year, and we continue to update past data as it becomes available. This means the data presented for past years may not match the numbers presented in past annual *Profiles* reports.

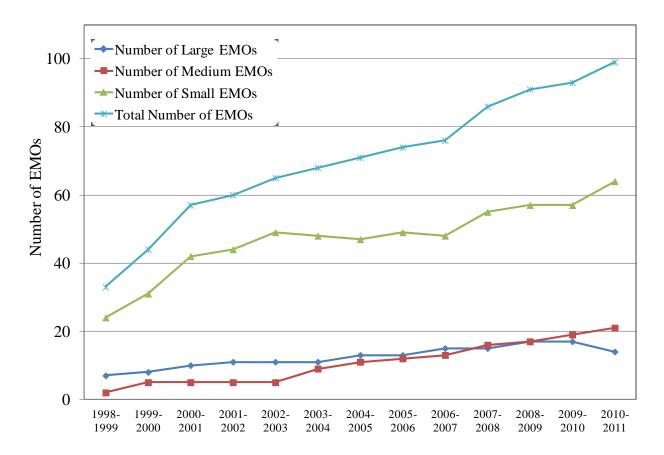


Figure 1. Illustration of the Number of For-Profit EMOs by Year Founded and Size

Although the growth in the total number of schools operated by for-profit EMOs is slowing, many of the medium- and large-sized EMOs continue to diversify and expand into new service areas, such as the provision of supplemental education services that are less regulated and show growth potential. Some EMOs, such as Edison Learning, also have packaged and sought to sell or lease their curricula, accountability, and in-service training systems.

Nonprofits

Table 2 presents the estimated growth trend data for large, medium-sized and small nonprofit EMOs. We retroactively collected data on nonprofit EMOs all the way back to 1998-1999 so that this would correspond with our data for the for-profit EMOs. The number of nonprofit EMOs grew consistently up to its current total of 197 organizations.

	1998- 1999	1999- 2000	2000- 2001	2001- 2002	2002- 2003	2003- 2004	2004- 2005	2005- 2006	2006- 2007	2007- 2008	2008- 2009	2009- 2010	2010- 2011
Large EMOs	1	1	1	2	3	4	7	8	11	15	21	25	28
Medium EMOs	3	10	15	24	28	29	34	43	44	49	54	54	62
Small EMOs	42	63	71	75	85	95	99	102	103	102	102	104	107
Total no. of EMOs	46	74	87	101	116	128	140	153	158	166	177	183	197
No. of states w/ EMOs	10	13	13	14	20	21	22	22	23	24	25	25	28

Table 2. Number of Nonprofit EMOs by Size and Year

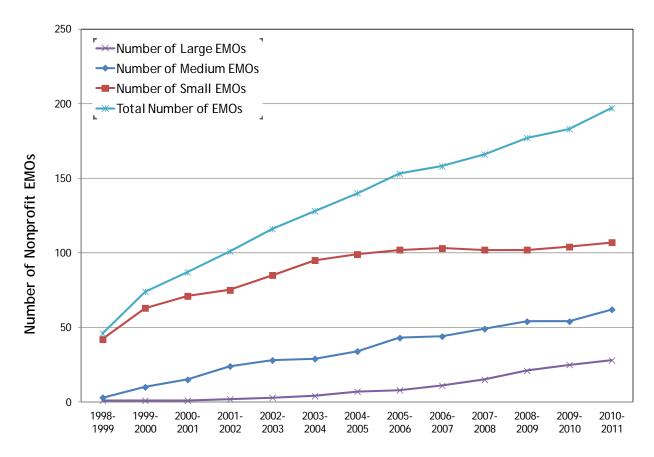


Figure 2. Illustration of the Number of Nonprofit EMOs by Year Founded and Size

The number of states in which nonprofit EMOs operate has grown to 28 in 2010-2011 from 10 in 1998-1999.

Figure 2 illustrates the trends in the estimated number of nonprofit EMOs. The total number of EMOs is represented by the upper-most solid line. While we believe that we captured nearly all medium-sized and large nonprofit EMOs, we are aware that there are likely more small EMOs that we have not yet discovered in our survey of the field.

Many of the newly identified nonprofit EMOs added to this year's report were in operation before the 2010-2011 school year and are operating schools in California, the District of Columbia, and New York. Exceptional support from these three state departments of education aided our effort to identify EMOs. As can be seen by comparing data from Table 1 and Table 2, the nonprofit industry is growing much more rapidly than is the for-profit industry.

Number of Schools Managed by Education Management Organizations

For-Profit

Table 3 displays the number of schools managed by for-profit EMOs from the period 1998-1999 to 2010-2011. In 2010-2011 the total number of schools was 758, down from 774 in 2009-2010. This is a net loss of 16 schools that were operated by large for-profit EMOs.

	1998- 1999	1999- 2000	2000- 2001	2001- 2002	2002- 2003	2003- 2004	2004- 2005	2005- 2006	2006- 2007	2007- 2008	2008- 2009	2009- 2010	2010- 2011
Large EMOs	148	210	260	288	342	362	450	471	518	524	575	562	526
Medium EMOs	9	35	39	39	32	51	64	75	83	95	97	124	131
Small EMOs	36	45	57	61	68	70	70	78	74	82	82	88	101
Total no. of schools	193	290	356	388	442	483	584	624	675	701	754	774	758

Table 3. Number of Schools Managed by For-Profit EMOs, By EMO Size

Figure 3 illustrates the growth and decline in the number of schools managed by for-profit EMOs. This figure illustrates the data that is listed in Table 3. Note that large EMOs predominate, even with the increase in the number of small- and medium-sized EMOs. Until 2008, large EMOs increased their share of the total number of schools under

management. For the last two years, the large for-profit EMOs have decreased their share of the industry. Small- and medium-sized EMOs continue to show gradual growth in terms of the total number of schools they operate.

Large-sized EMOs (i.e., those managing 10 or more schools) account for 69.4% of all EMOmanaged schools; medium-sized EMOs account for 17.3% of all EMO-operated schools; and small EMOs account for an additional 13.3%.

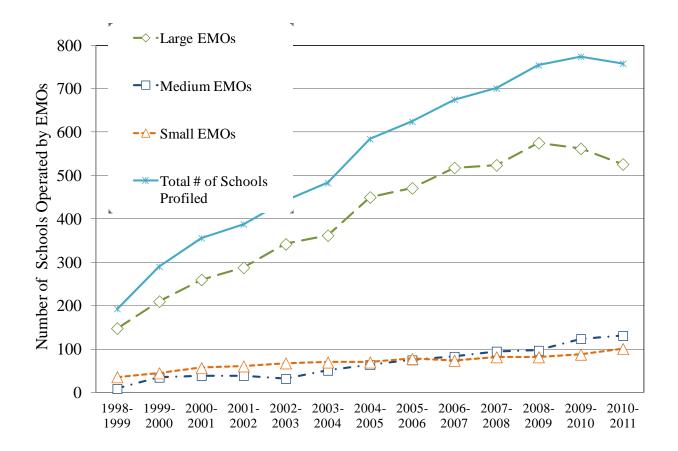


Figure 3. Growth of For-Profit EMOs in Number of Schools They Operate

Charter schools account for 93.9% of all EMO-managed schools. Between 2003-2004 and 2008-2009, the number of district schools managed by EMOs trended downward; the current number is 46 schools, or 6.1% of the total schools profiled.

The proportion of for-profit EMO-managed "brick and mortar" schools compared with the number of virtual schools managed by for-profit EMOs has decreased in the last year. A virtual school delivers its curriculum and provides instruction via the Internet and electronic communication (see Appendix A for definitions). We have only collected data on virtual schools since the 2003-2004 school year. In that time, the number of virtual

schools included in the *Profiles* reports has grown from 17 to 79, 9 of which opened in the 2010-2011 school year. Virtual schools accounted for 10.4% of EMO-managed schools this year, and they continue to rise as a proportion of all for-profit EMO-managed schools. Because the virtual schools tend to have much larger enrollments than traditional brick-and-mortar schools, the number of students they enroll accounts for 27.2% of all students in EMO-operated schools.

Of the 79 virtual schools operated by for-profit EMOs in 2010-2011, 68 are run by five large-sized EMOs: Connections Academy, K12 Inc., Leona Group, Mosaica Education, and White Hat Management. Of those, Connections and K12 Inc. are the two dominant players. Four medium-sized EMOs, Pinnacle Education, Inc., Humanities and Sciences Academy of the United States, eSchool Consultants, and Insight Schools, manage another 10 of the virtual schools. The one remaining virtual school is managed by Altair Learning Management, a single-site EMO that manages a virtual school with the second largest enrollment of any school (Electronic Classroom of Tomorrow, 8,361 students).

Nonprofit

Table 4 displays the number of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs from the period 1998-1999 to 2010-2011. In 2010-2011, the total number of schools was 1,170, up from 1,041 in 2009-2010, a net increase of 129 schools. Although the number of schools managed by for-profits experienced a slight decrease this past year, the number of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs continues to rise.

	1998- 1999	1999- 2000	2000- 2001	2001- 2002	2002- 2003	2003- 2004	2004- 2005	2005- 2006	2006- 2007	2007- 2008	2008- 2009	2009- 2010	2010- 2011
Large EMOs	10	10	10	21	38	61	100	129	185	257	359	479	574
Medium EMOs	9	43	78	119	130	145	164	225	250	287	316	326	347
Small EMOs	73	111	129	129	145	178	201	206	219	217	226	236	249
Total no. of schools	92	164	217	269	313	384	465	560	654	761	901	1,041	1,170

Table 4. Number of Schools Managed by Nonprofit EMOs, By EMO Size

Figure 4 illustrates the growth trends associated with the schools-under-management data in Table 4. Note that large nonprofit EMOs predominate, even with the increase in the number of small- and medium-sized EMOs. For the last few years, the large nonprofit EMOs have increased their share of the industry, exactly the opposite pattern of the forprofit EMOs. Small- and medium-sized nonprofit EMOs continue to show gradual growth in terms of the total number of schools they operate.

Large-sized nonprofit EMOs (i.e., those managing 10 or more schools) account for 49.0% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools (compared with 70.7% of all for-profit EMO-managed schools); medium-sized nonprofit EMOs account for 29.7% of all EMO-operated schools; and small EMOs account for an additional 21.3%. Though the large nonprofit EMOs' share of the market is increasing, schools are more evenly divided among the three size categories in the nonprofit sector than in the for-profit sector.

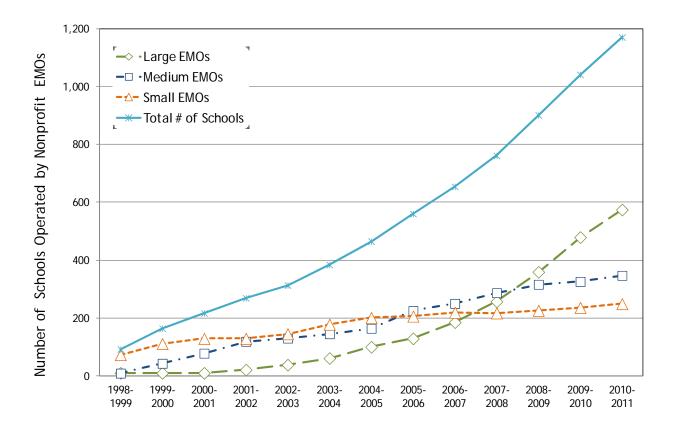


Figure 4. Growth of Nonprofit EMOs in Number of Schools They Operate

Charter schools account for 94.2% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools. In the last year, the proportion of district schools managed by nonprofit EMOs has increased and is now approximately equal to the for-profit sector (5.8% compared to 6.1% respectively).

Nonprofit EMOs are also managing more virtual schools than ever before (see Appendix A for definitions, including our definition for virtual schools). There are now 14 virtual schools managed by nonprofit EMOs. While virtual schools accounted for 10.4% of for-

profit EMO-managed schools this year, only 1.2% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools are virtual. The number of students they enroll accounts for 1.8% of all students in schools managed by nonprofit EMOs, a much smaller percentage of total students than in the for-profit sector (27.2%).

Also unlike the for-profit sector, only one of the 14 virtual schools is run by a large-sized EMO, PPEP and Affiliates. Six of the 14 are managed by Learning Matters Educational Group. The remaining seven virtual schools are managed by five small nonprofits: Buckeye On-line School for Success, Golden Valley Charter Schools Inc., Academy of Excellence Inc., Blueprint Education, and Roads Education Organization (which manages 3 virtual schools).

Number of Students in Schools Managed by EMOs

For-Profit

In this section we describe current figures and trends in student enrollments. Large forprofit EMOs account for 69.4% of all for-profit EMO-managed schools. Because they tend to have much larger average school size, they enroll 75.0% of all students in the for-profit EMO-managed schools (see Table 5).

	2001- 2002	2002- 2003	2003- 2004	2004- 2005	2005- 2006	2006- 2007	2007- 2008	2008- 2009	2009- 2010	2010- 2011
Large EMOs	55,984	73,858	86,712	120,527	139,726	176,468	194,561	239,618	279,190	294,838
Medium EMOs	2,104	4,512	9,409	14,455	22,376	19,271	27,207	30,009	34,430	52,673
Small EMOS	12,656	15,615	17,931	19,222	21,521	23,296	29,232	32,851	61,422	46,585
Total no. of EMO students	70,743	93,985	114,051	154,203	183,624	219,035	251,000	302,478	375,043	394,096

Table 5. Number of Students in Schools Managed by For-Profit EMO by Size

Prior to 2001-2002, student enrollment data were not collected for *Profiles* reports. Figure 5 displays enrollment data for companies profiled for the period 2001-2002 to 2010-2011. Also displayed is the calculated student enrollment trend estimate. The estimated enrollment for the initial years is based on the number of schools and the estimated mean enrollment in schools.

Each year since 2001-2002 the average enrollment for EMO-managed schools has increased. This fact also is taken into account when we calculate our estimated

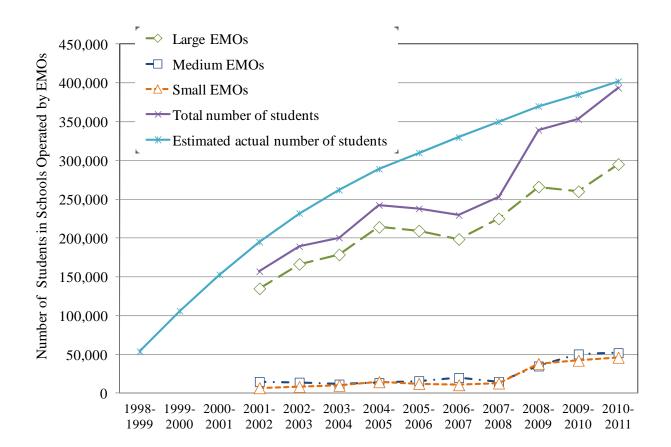


Figure 5. Number of Students Enrolled in Schools Managed by For-Profit EMOs That Have Been Profiled in Our Annual Reports

enrollments. The dip in overall enrollment in 2006-2007 is due to the exclusion of Imagine Schools that year, since it claimed that it had become a nonprofit EMO. Starting in 2007-2008, we started to include Imagine Schools again among the for-profit EMOs. The data in Table 6 display the number of EMO-managed schools and total enrollment of those schools by school level. The Common Core of Data definitions were used to classify schools as either "primary," "middle," "high," or "other" (see definitions in Appendix A). Just over 51% of all for-profit EMO-managed schools are at the primary level in 2010-2011, compared with 63% in 2007-2008. This data indicates that the for-profit EMO schools are highly concentrated in lower elementary schools, where the per-pupil cost is substantially lower than in upper grades. With each year, the proportion of EMO-operated schools classified as primary has been decreasing, while the proportion of schools classified as "Other" grows. This can be explained by the tendency for many charter schools to serve only lower elementary grades when they open, but then add a grade. As these Table 6. Number of Schools and Students Enrolled in Schools Operated byFor-Profit EMOs, by School Level (2007-2008 to 2010-2011)

	200	7-2008	2008-2009		200	9-2010	2010-2011			
	Schools	Enrollment	Schools	Enrollment	Schools	Enrollment	Schools	Enrollment	Percent (Enrollment)	
Primary	324	161,256	419	189,361	412	192,260	427	203,084	51.5%	
Middle	33	13,917	54	16,022	54	15,538	70	19,544	5.0%	
High	100	48,745	146	41,743	141	44,514	136	48,816	12.4%	
Other	76	30,495	114	92,096	121	100,758	125	122,652	31.1%	

Table 7. For-Profit EMOs: Numbers of Schools and Students Enrolled,by EMO Size and School Level, 2010-2011

		Number of Schools	Total Enrollment	Percent of Total Enrolment	Average Enrollment
Large- sized	Primary	321	162,849	41.3%	507
EMOs	Middle	55	14,662	3.7%	267
	High	86	26,472	6.7%	308
	Other	74	90,855	23.1%	1245
	Total	536	294,838		551
Medium- sized	Primary	58	21,956	5.6%	379
EMOs	Middle	9	3,313	0.8%	368
	High	29	15,553	3.9%	555
	Other	25	11,851	3.0%	474
	Total	121	52,673		439
Small- sized	Primary	48	18,279	4.6%	381
EMOs	Middle	6	1,569	0.4%	262
	High	21	6,791	1.7%	323
	Other	26	19,946	5.1%	767
	Total	101	46,585		461
Grand	Total	758	394,096	100%	521

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

schools expand into the middle school level, they become classified as "Other," since they span both "Primary" and "Middle" levels.

Table 7 displays the 2010-2011 average school enrollments for for-profit EMO-operated schools, in terms of EMO size and instruction level. The data illustrate that schools run by large EMOs have a larger average enrollment than do schools operated by medium or small-sized EMOs. It is interesting to note that over time, the average size of the schools operated by large for-profit EMOs increases faster than the average size of schools operated by medium-sized or small for-profit EMOs. The data in Table 7 illustrate the predominance of the large EMOs, both in terms of the number of schools they manage and the total number of students their schools enroll. It also illustrates the extent to which large for-profit EMOs focus on primary schools with relatively large enrollments

Nonprofit

As was the case with the for-profit EMOs, we found that large nonprofit EMOs (i.e., those that operate 10 or more schools) tend to have larger than average school enrollments. As a result, although large EMOs account for 49% of all EMO-managed schools, they enroll just over 51% of all students in nonprofit EMO-managed schools (see Table 8).

	2001- 2002	2002- 2003	2003- 2004	2004- 2005	2005- 2006	2006- 2007	2007- 2008	2008- 2009	2009- 2010	2010- 2011
Large EMOs	1,050	2,544	5,654	10,209	17,016	28,925	40,757	65,435	106,807	197,135
Medium EMOs	8,492	10,814	12,722	16,361	22,978	28,440	42,373	50,073	87,391	112,073
Small EMOS	10,591	13,783	18,730	23,167	26,178	30,379	30,702	31,919	43,393	74,859
Total no./EMO students	20,133	27,141	37,107	49,738	66,172	87,744	113,832	147,427	237,591	384,067

Table 8. Number of Students in Schools Managed by Nonprofit EMO by Size

Figure 6 displays enrollment data for schools operated by nonprofit EMOs for the period 1998-1999 to 2010-2011. It is important to note that enrollment figures for the early years are estimates based on average school size and the number of schools operated by nonprofit EMOs in those years. Starting in 2007-2008, it is possible to see a sharp and rapid increase in the enrollment in nonprofit EMO schools.

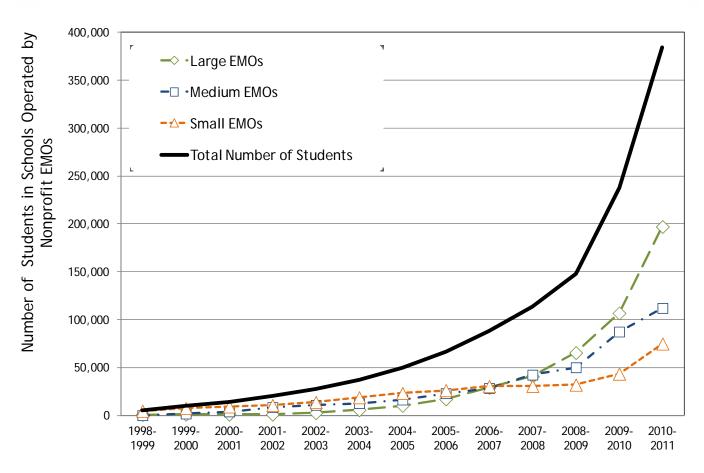


Figure 6. Number of Students Enrolled in Schools Managed by Nonprofit EMOs That Have Been Profiled in Our Annual Reports

Table 9. Number of Schools and Students Enrolled in Schools Operated by
Nonprofit EMOs, by School Level, 2010-2011

	Schools	Enrollment	Percent (Enrollment)
Primary	435	145,945	38.0%
Middle	199	63,351	16.5%
High	272	82,919	21.6%
Other	264	91,852	23.0%
Total	1,170	384,067	100%

The data in Tables 9 and 10 display the number of EMO-managed schools and total enrollment of those schools by school level. The Common Core of Data definitions were used to classify schools as either "primary," "middle," "high," or "other" (see definitions in Appendix A). A total of 38% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools are at the primary level in 2010-2011. This can be compared with around 50% for the for-profit EMO schools.

		Number of Schools	Total Enrollment	Percent of Total Enrolment	Average Enrollment
Large-	Primary	196	64,758	16.9%	330
<i>sized</i> <i>EMO</i> s	Middle	130	44,910	11.7%	348
	High	128	42,894	11.2%	335
	Other	120	44,573	11.6%	371
	Total	574	197,135		344
Medium -sized	Primary	135	46,878	12.2%	347
EMOs	Middle	36	9,829	2.6%	273
	High	85	27,127	7.1%	319
	Other	91	28,239	7.4%	310
	Total	347	112,073		323
Small- sized	Primary	104	34,309	8.9%	330
EMOs	Middle	33	8,612	2.2%	261
	High	59	12,898	3.4%	219
	Other	53	19,040	5.0%	359
	Total	249	74,859		301
Gran	d Total	1,170	384,067	100%	329

Table 10. Nonprofit EMOs: Numbers of Schools and Students Enrolled, by EMOSize and School Level, 2010-2011

There are some interesting differences between schools operated by for-profit and nonprofit EMOs. For-profit schools are more concentrated at the primary level than are nonprofit schools. Across, all categories we find that for-profit schools have much larger enrollments per school. In fact, the for-profit operated schools have close to 200 more students per school on average, compared with schools operated by nonprofit EMOs.

Student Enrollment in EMO-Operated Virtual Schools

Virtual schools represent the fastest growing subgroup of EMO-managed schools. On pages 10 and 11, the growth in the number of virtual schools is described. Figure 7 illustrates the growth in the number of students enrolled in either for-profit or nonprofit EMO-operated virtual schools. In 2003-2004, EMO-operated schools enrolled 11,500 students. In 2010-2011, this figure rose to almost 115,000.

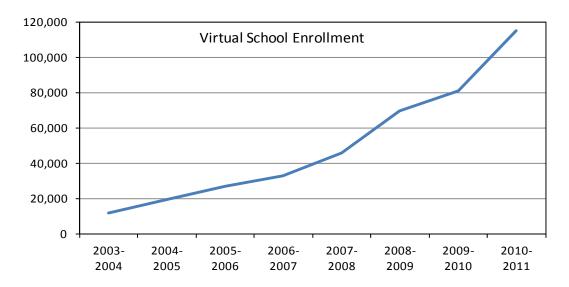


Figure 7. Number of Students Enrolled in EMO-Operated Virtual Schools

Number of EMOs by State

For-Profit

Figure 8 illustrates the distribution of for-profit EMOs by state. There are a total of 33 states that have for-profit EMOs. Michigan has the most for-profit EMOs, with a total of 43 companies that operate 1 or more public schools. Arizona is not far behind with 34 for-profit EMOs. Florida (18), Ohio (14), and Pennsylvania (10) also have a sizeable number of EMOs operating one or more schools. After these states, the numbers of companies per state drop off considerably. The remaining 28 states with EMOs typically have between 1 and 8 for-profit EMOs operating within their borders.

While Figure 8 displays the number of companies in existence, Figure 9 displays the number of schools operated by for-profit EMOs per state. Michigan—once again—stands out as an exceptional case, with 181 schools operated by for-profit EMOs. Florida is second, with 150. Ohio is third with 107 for-profit EMO-operated schools. Arizona's EMOs have fewer schools on average. Therefore, while Arizona had nearly as many companies as Michigan, the total number of schools operated by for-profit EMOs is only 102. California, Colorado, and Missouri, New York, and Pennsylvania, all with between 14 and 21 schools

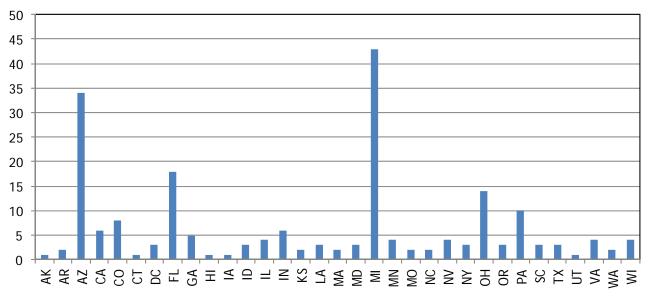


Figure 8. Number of For-Profit EMOs Operating by State, 2010-2011

operated by for-profit EMOs, round out the key states with for-profit EMO involvement. In the case of Pennsylvania, many of its EMO-operated schools are district (the School District of Philadelphia) rather than charter schools.

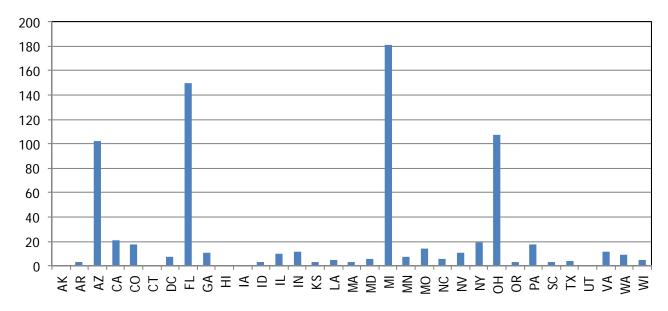


Figure 9. Number of Schools Operated by For-Profit EMOs by State, 2010-2011

Nonprofit

While Figure 10 displays the number of organizations in existence, Figure 11 displays the number of schools operated by nonprofit EMOs per state. Texas stands out, with 334 schools operated by nonprofit EMOs. California follows, with 258 schools operated by nonprofit EMOs. Arizona is a distant third, with 126 nonprofit EMO operated public schools. Illinois, Ohio, and New York, follow further behind, with 70, 70 and 68 schools, respectively managed by nonprofit EMOs. In terms of proportion of its charter schools

operated by nonprofit EMOs, Texas leads the way, followed by Illinois: Illinois has a smaller number of total charter schools than most states, but the proportion that are run by nonprofit EMOs is close to 60%.

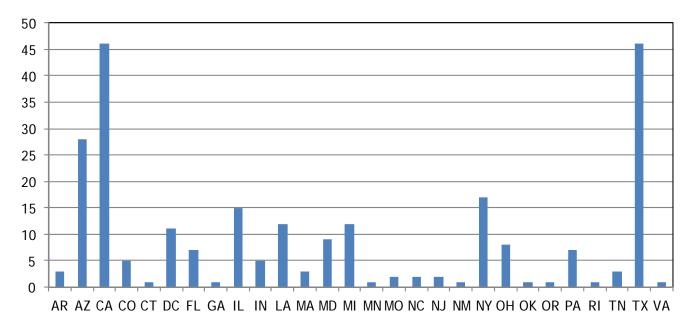


Figure 10. Number of Nonprofit EMOs Operating by State, 2010-2011

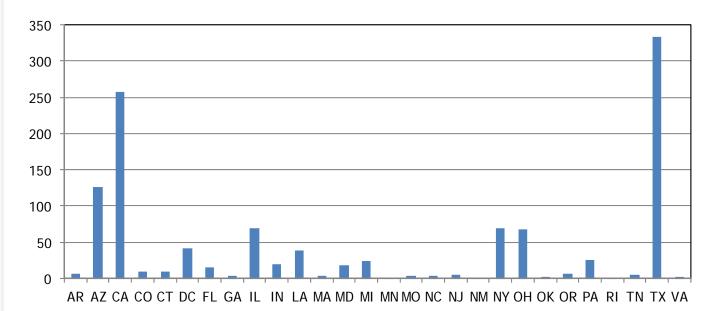


Figure 11. Number of Schools Operated by Nonprofit EMOs by State, 2010-2011

AYP Status/State School Performance Ratings

The current report is the second *Profiles* in which adequate yearly progress ratings and state-specific school performance ratings were included. This information was gathered using official state department of education sources. In some cases where data were not up to date or complete, however, we relied on the EMOs themselves to update this information.

While the AYP ratings provide an indicator of performance that can be applied across states, it is important to note that this is a relatively crude indicator of whether or not schools are meeting state standards. Those EMOs managing schools that target more disadvantaged populations are more likely to not make adequate yearly progress, while EMOs whose schools have college prep profiles or serve few disadvantaged students have a much better chance of making AYP. More specific results can often be obtained from state-specific assessment programs. As a point of comparison, it is estimated that only 52% of all public schools (district and charter schools) in the U.S. met AYP during the 2010-2011 school year.¹

For-Profit EMOs

We were able to gather Adequate Yearly Progress (AYP) ratings for 677 of the 758 schools managed by for-profit EMOs (89.3%). Of the schools for which we were able to gather data on AYP status, just under half (48.2%) made AYP, while 51.8% of the schools did not. When AYP status was separated by EMO size, a clear pattern emerged. Small-sized EMOs had a significantly higher proportion of schools making AYP (62.5%) than did either medium-sized EMOs (58.1%), or large EMOs (43.1%).

The AYP ratings for virtual schools managed by EMOs were substantially weaker than the ratings for the brick-and-mortar schools. While only 27.4% of the virtual schools met AYP, 51.4% of the brick-and-mortar schools met AYP. In the previous year, 30% of the virtual schools met AYP. The 46 district schools managed by for-profit EMOs had slightly lower performance ratings (47.8% met AYP) relative to the charter schools operated by EMOs (53.5% met AYP).

Figure 12 illustrates the proportion of schools meeting AYP for each of the medium- and large-sized for-profit EMOs. Among the large-sized EMOs, those companies with the lowest proportion of schools meeting AYP are White Hat Management (7%), Charter Schools USA (10%), Educational Services of America Inc. (10%), Connections Academy (27%), Academica (29%), and K12 Inc. (33%). The large EMOs with the highest proportion of schools meeting AYP include Constellation Schools (87%), CS Partners LLC (80%), National Heritage Academies (77%), and Victory Schools (69%).

¹Usher, A. (2011). *AYP Results for 2010-11*, Washington DC: Center for Education Policy. Retrieved December 16, 2011, fromhttp://www.cep-dc.org/cfcontent_file.cfm?Attachment=Usher_Report_AYP2010-2011_121511.pdf.

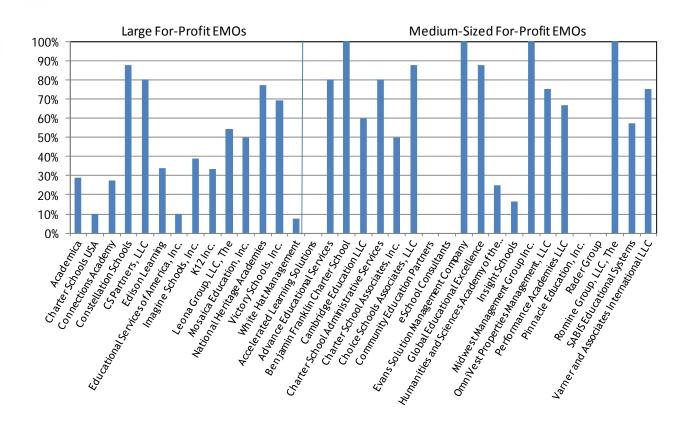


Figure 12. Percentage of Schools Operated by For-Profit EMOs Meeting AYP – Large and Medium-Sized

Nonprofit

Among the large nonprofit EMOs, four of them had 100% of their schools meet AYP: Cosmos Foundation Inc., IDEA Public Schools, Responsive Education Solutions, and Uplift Education. Two of the nonprofit EMOs, American Quality Schools and Nobel Network of Charter Schools, had none of their schools perform well enough to meet AYP. Four other nonprofit EMOs had 11% or fewer of their schools meet AYP. As Figure 13 depicts, the results for the large nonprofit EMOs varied considerably.

In addition to AYP, we have also reported data from state-specific school ratings in this year's *Profiles* report. These state ratings vary considerably from state to state. Most often the state rating systems involve a letter grade assigned to schools. Because of the wide range of ratings available from state to state, it was impossible to run descriptive statistics on this data. For each school listed under each profiled EMO, it is possible to see both AYP

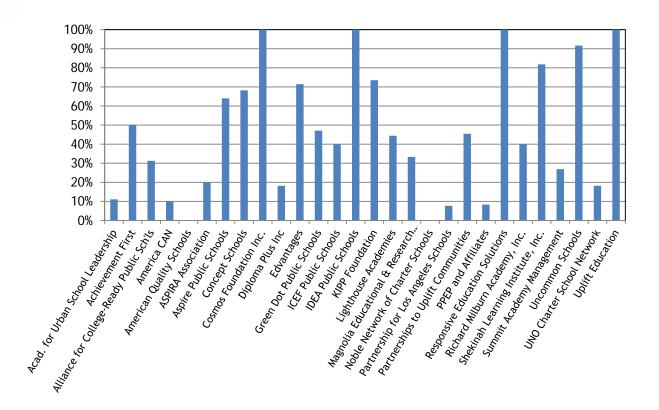


Figure 13. Percentage of Schools Operated by Nonprofit EMOs Meeting AYP – Large-Sized

status and, where available, state ratings (see Appendix B for a complete list of state rating sources). In terms of state-specific ratings, we were able to gather information on 619 of the 758 schools operated by for-profit EMOs (81.7%) and 647 of the 812 schools operated by nonprofit EMOs (82%).

Description of the Appendices

The appendices contain important information that will be helpful in using the *Profiles* report. Below is a list of appendices and a brief description of each:

- **Appendix A** contains definitions of terms and notes that will be helpful in understanding the company summaries and profiles.
- Appendix B contains notes on state-level resources.
- Appendix C contains notes on for-profit EMO responses.
- **Appendix D** contains notes on nonprofit EMO responses.
- **Appendix E** contains a list of companies that are no longer profiled and the reason(s) why.
- Appendix F contains the methods for gathering and reporting all EMO-related data.



LARGE FOR-PROFIT COMPANY SUMMARY

Compony Nama	Company Location	Public Schools Managed			Enrollmont	States	Page	
Company Name	Company Location	Charter	District	Total	Enrollment	States	Page	
Academica	Miami, FL	56	0	56	23,424	2: FL, TX	36	
Charter Schools USA	Fort Lauderdale, FL	22	0	22	17,696	1: FL	39	
Connections Academy	Baltimore, MD	11	3	14	20,403	13: AZ, CA, CO, ID, IN, MI, MN, NV, OH, OR, PA, SC, WI	40	
Constellation Schools	Parma, OH	18	0	18	3,925	1: OH	41	
CS Partners, LLC	Hartland, MI	13	0	13	3,626	1: MI	42	
Edison Learning	New York, NY	33	16	49	28,863	17: CA, CO, GA, IA, IL, IN, LA, MD, MN, MO, NV, NY, OH, PA, SC, VA, WI	43	
Educational Services of America, Inc.	Nashville, TN	9	1	10	805	3: AZ, MI, NC	46	
Imagine Schools, Inc.	Arlington, VA	83	0	83	38,656	13: AZ, CA, CO, DC, FL, GA, IN, MD, MI, MO, NV, OH, PA	47	
K12 Inc.	Herndon, VA	37	12	49	65,396	23: AK, AR, AZ, CA, CO, DC, HI, ID, IL, IN, KS, MA, MI, MN, NV, OH, OR, PA, SC, TX, UT, WA, WI	50	
Leona Group, LLC, The	Phoenix, AZ	61	0	61	17,947	5: AZ, FL, IN, MI, OH	53	
Mosaica Education, Inc.	New York, NY	32	1	33	10,520	9: AZ, CA, CO, DC, GA, IL, MI, OH, PA	56	
National Heritage Academies	Grand Rapids, MI	67	0	67	42,503	8: CO, GA, IN, LA, MI, NC, NY, OH	57	
Victory Schools, Inc.	New York, NY	14	1	15	5,829	2: IL, NY	60	
White Hat Management	Akron, OH	45	1	46	15,245	6: AZ, CO, FL, MI, OH, PA	61	
Total Large For-Profit EMOs:	14	501	35	536	294,838	32		

Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 10 or More Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

MEDIUM-SIZE FOR-PROFIT COMPANY SUMMARY

Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 4 to 9 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

Company Name	Company Location	Public Schools Managed			Enrollment	States	Page
		Charter	District	Total	Emoliment	States	Page
Accelerated Learning Solutions	Miramar, FL	5	0	5	1,628	1: FL	65
Advance Educational Services	Lansing, MI	5	0	5	1,143	1: MI	66
Benjamin Franklin Charter School	Gilbert, AZ	4	0	4	2,272	1: AZ	67
Cambridge Education LLC	Westwood, MA	0	6	6	3,067	1: VA	68
Charter School Administrative Services	Oak Park, MI	5	0	5	2,237	1: MI	69
Charter School Associates, Inc.	Sunrise, FL	7	0	7	2,565	1: FL	70
Choice Schools Associates, LLC	Grand Rapids, MI	8	0	8	2,565	1: MI	71
Community Education Partners	Nashville, TN	3	1	4	1,638	2: FL, VA	72
eSchool Consultants	Columbus, OH	4	0	4	2,022	1: OH	73
Evans Solution Management Company	Detroit, MI	6	0	6	392	1: MI	74
Global Educational Excellence	Ann Arbor, MI	9	0	9	3,003	2: MI, OH	75
Humanities and Sciences Academy of the United States, Inc.	Phoenix, Arizona	4	0	4	645	1: AZ	76
Insight Schools	Portland, OR	8	0	8	8,049	8: CA, CO, ID, KS, MN, OR, WA, WI	77
Midwest Management Group Inc.	Commerce Township, MI	5	0	5	1,962	1: MI	78
OmniVest Properties Management, LLC	Newtown, PA	8	0	8	3,843	1: PA	79
Performance Academies LLC	Columbus, Ohio	4	0	4	664	2: FL, OH	80
Pinnacle Education, Inc.	Tempe, AZ	5	0	5	1,016	1: AZ	81
Rader Group	Fort Walton Beach, FL	6	0	6	1,247	1: FL	82
Romine Group, LLC, The	Utica, MI	5	0	5	3,665	1: MI	83
SABIS Educational Systems, INC.	Eden Prairie, MN	9	0	9	6,735	6: AZ, GA, LA, MA, MI, OH	84
Varner and Associates International LLC	Lathrup Village, MI	4	0	4	2,727	1: MI	85
Total Medium-Size For-Profit EMOs:	21	114	7	121	53,085	14	

Compony Name	Company Logation	Public	: Schools Ma	naged	Envellment	Chataa	Daga
Company Name	Company Location	Charter	District	Total	Enrollment	States	Page
777 Educational Management Company	Detroit, MI	2	0	2	195	1: MI	87
A Childs View School Inc.	Tucson, AZ	1	0	1	63	1: AZ	87
Academic Leadership Services, L.P.	Pittsburgh, PA	1	0	1	263	1: PA	88
Accelerated Learning Center, Inc.	Phoenix, AZ	1	0	1	225	1: AZ	88
ACH of America, LLC	Altamonte Springs, FL	3	0	3	380	1: FL	89
Allen-Cochran Enterprises	Chandler, AZ	1	0	1	327	1: AZ	89
Altair Learning Management	Columbus, OH	1	0	1	8,361	1: OH	90
American Basic Schools, LLC	Mesa, AZ	1	0	1	861	1: AZ	90
American Institutional Management Services	Dearborn, MI	1	0	1	501	1: MI	91
Bardwell Group	Redford, MI	2	0	2	1,124	1: MI	91
Black Star Educational Management	Detroit, MI	1	0	1	228	1: MI	92
Bright Beginnings School, Inc.	Chandler, AZ	1	0	1	433	1: AZ	92
Bright Horizons Family Solutions LLC	Watertown, MA	1	0	1	505	1: FL	93
Carter, Reddy and Associates	Southfield, MI	1	0	1	265	1: AR	93
Champion Schools, Inc.	Phoenix, AZ	1	0	1	266	1: AZ	94
Charter School Management Inc.	Chester, PA	1	0	1	2,734	1: PA	94
Compass High School, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	1	0	1	481	1: AZ	95
Connections Between Cultures, Inc.	Wichita Falls, TX	1	0	1	187	1: TX	95
Cornerstone Charter School, Inc.	Phoenix, AZ	1	0	1	166	1: AZ	96
Country Gardens Educational Services, LLC	Laveen, AZ	1	0	1	390	1: AZ	96
Desert Springs Academy	Tucson, AZ	1	0	1	143	1: AZ	97
East Valley Academy	Mesa, AZ	1	0	1	151	1: AZ	97
Eastpointe High School, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	1	0	1	189	1: AZ	98
EdFutures, Inc.	Carlsbad, CA	1	0	1	201	1: FL	98
Edtec Central, LLC	Ferndale, MI	3	0	3	481	1: MI	99
Education Associates	Holland, MI	1	0	1	847	1: MI	99
Education Management and Networks	Warren, MI	3	0	3	626	1: MI	100
Educational Impact, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	2	0	2	166	1: AZ	100
Educators' Management Group	Palm Bay, FL	2	0	2	368	1: FL	101
Eduprize Schools, LLC	Queen Creek, AZ	1	0	1	1,197	1: AZ	101
GAR, LLC	Tempe, AZ	1	0	1	127	1: AZ	102
Global Partnership Schools, Inc	New York, NY	0	2	2	2,035	2: CT, MD	102
Hamadeh Educational Services, Inc.	Dearborn, MI	3	0	3	2,183	1: MI	103

SMALL FOR-PROFIT COMPANY SUMMARY

Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 1 to 3 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

Company Name	Company Location	Public Charter	Schools Ma District	naged Total	Enrollment	States	Page
Hanley-Harper Group, Inc	Harper Woods, MI	1	0	1	88	1: MI	103
Helicon Associates	Trenton, MI	3	0	3	732	1: MI	104
Heritage Academy, Inc.	Mesa, AZ	1	0	1	571	1: AZ	104
Innovative Teaching Solutions	Southfield, MI	3	0	3	1,972	1: MI	105
Lakeshore Educational Management, Inc.	Charlevoix, MI	3	0	3	654	1: MI	105
Legacy Traditional Charter School	Maricopa, AZ	3	0	3	2,339	1: AZ	106
LLL Licensing, Inc.	Pinellas Park, FL	2	0	2	205	1: FL	106
MJ Management Services Inc	Trenton, MI	1	0	1	269	1: MI	107
Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff, Inc.	Flagstaff, AZ	1	0	1	281	1: AZ	107
Montessori Schoolhouse of Tucson, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	2	0	2	91	1: AZ	108
NetPrep, LLC	Detroit, MI	1	0	1	100	1: MI	108
Newpoint Education Partners	Panama City, FL	3	0	3	613	1: FL	109
O.P. Twelve, Inc.	Clinton Twp, MI	1	0	1	212	1: MI	109
Peak Performance	Detroit, MI	1	0	1	94	1: MI	110
Pearson Education	Upper Saddle River, NJ	0	2	2	403	1: VA	110
Prep Net LLC	Grand Rapids, MI	1	0	1	320	1: MI	111
Rose Management Group	Tucson, AZ	3	0	3	1,042	1: AZ	111
Schoolhouse Services and Staffing, Inc.	Detroit, MI	3	0	3	1,153	1: MI	112
Self Development Charter School	Mesa, AZ	1	0	1	357	1: AZ	112
Smart Schools Management	Traverse City, MI	1	0	1	1,159	1: MI	113
Solid Rock Management Company	Detroit, MI	3	0	3	1,231	1: MI	113
Southern Arizona Community Academy, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	1	0	1	193	1: AZ	114
Summit Management Consulting	Kimball, MI	1	0	1	955	1: MI	114
Superior Management Corporation	Clearwater, FL	3	0	3	894	1: FL	115
Synergy Training Solutions	St. Clair Shores, MI	2	0	2	230	1: MI	115
TAG Elementary, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	1	0	1	240	1: AZ	116
Technical Academy Group LLC	Dearborn, MI	1	0	1	1,242	1: MI	116
Three Cord Inc.	York, PA	1	0	1	522	1: PA	117
Transitions Consultants LLC	Southfield, MI	2	0	2	742	1: MI	117
Visions Education Development Consortium LLC	Southfield, MI	2	0	2	925	1: MI	118
Youth and Family Centered Services	Austin, TX	1	0	1	87	1: FL	118
Total Small For-Profit EMOs:	64	97	4	101	46,585	10	
Total For-Profit EMOs:	99	712	46	758	394,508	33	

LARGE NONPROFIT COMPANY SUMMARY

Public Schools Managed Company Name Company Location Enrollment States Page Charter District Total Academy for Urban School Chicago, IL 0 19 19 9,843 1: IL 120 Leadership Achievement First New Haven, CT 20 0 20 5,293 2: CT, NY 121 Alliance for College-Ready Los Angeles, CA 18 0 18 6.873 1: CA 122 Public Schools America CAN Dallas, TX 10 0 10 3,736 1: TX 123 **American Quality Schools** Chicago, IL 13 0 13 7,576 2: IL, IN 124 **ASPIRA Association** Washington, DC 10 0 10 4.642 3: FL, IL, PA 125 Aspire Public Schools Oakland, CA 30 0 30 9,816 1: CA 126 **Concept Schools** Des Plaines, IL 25 0 25 8.384 6: IL, IL , IN, MI, MO, OH 127 **Cosmos Foundation Inc.** Houston, TX 33 0 33 16,711 1: TX 128 **Diploma Plus Inc** 6: CA, MA, MD, NY, RI, TN Boston, MA 6 10 16 3,210 129 Edvantages Columbus, OH 10 0 10 2,132 1: OH 130 **Green Dot Public Schools** 0 8,943 2: CA, NY Los Angeles, CA 18 18 131 **ICEF Public Schools** Los Angeles, CA 15 0 15 4,473 1: CA 132 **IDEA Public Schools** Weslaco, TX 0 16 6,855 1: TX 133 16 22: AR, CA, CO, DC, FL, GA, IL, IL , IN, LA, MA, MD, **KIPP Foundation** 0 San Francisco, CA 102 102 28,261 134 MN, MO, NC, NJ, NY, OH, OK, PA, TN, TX 0 5: AR, DC, IL, IN, NY Lighthouse Academies Framington, MA 12 12 4,469 138 Magnolia Educational & Westminster, CA 13 0 13 2,616 1: CA 139 **Research Foundation** Noble Network of Charter 10 0 10 5,330 1: IL 140 Chicago, IL Schools Partnership for Los Angeles 21 Los Angeles, CA 0 21 18,815 1: CA 141 Schools **Partnerships to Uplift** Burbank, CA 0 2: CA, MI 13 13 3,933 142 Communities **PPEP and Affiliates** Tucson, AZ 12 0 12 5,554 1: AZ 143 **Responsive Education** Lewisville, TX 38 0 38 7.324 1: TX 144 Solutions Richard Milburn Academy, Inc. Woodbridge, VA 0 2.518 2: FL. TX 13 13 145 Shekinah Learning Institute, Converse, TX 15 0 15 1,989 1: TX 146 Inc. Summit Academy Akron, OH 26 0 26 2,186 1: OH 147 Management **Uncommon Schools** New York, NY 0 16 16 5,568 3: MA, NJ, NY 148 UNO Charter School Network Chicago, IL 13 0 13 5,404 2: IL, LA 149 0 **Uplift Education** Irving, TX 17 17 4,681 1: TX 150 **Total Large** 28 524 50 574 197,135 26 Nonprofit EMOs:

Summary of Nonprofit EMOs Managing 10 or More Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

MEDIUM-SIZE NONPROFIT COMPANY SUMMARY

Summary of Nonprofit EMOs Managing 4 to 9 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

	•	Public	c Schools Ma	naged			
Company Name	Company Location	Charter	District	Total	Enrollment	States	Page
Advance Baton Rouge, Inc.	Baton Rouge, LA	5	0	5	1,616	1: LA	152
Algiers Charter School Association	New Orleans, LA	9	0	9	4,014	1: LA	153
Baltimore Curriculum Project	Baltimore, MD	5	0	5	2,054	1: MD	154
Breakthrough Charter Schools	Cleveland, OH	4	0	4	1,331	1: OH	155
California Montessori Project	Carmichael, CA	4	0	4	1,658	1: CA	156
Camino Nuevo Charter Academy	Los Angeles, CA	4	0	4	1,916	1: CA	157
Career Success Schools	Phoenix, AZ	7	0	7	1,148	1: AZ	158
Celerity Educational Group	Los Angeles, CA	4	0	4	1,575	1: CA	159
Center City Public Charter School	Washington, DC	6	6 0		659	1: DC	160
Center for Academic Success, Inc.	Sierra Vista, AZ	5	5 0		982	1: AZ	161
Choice Education and Development Corporation	Mesa, AZ	9	0	9	1,771	1: AZ	162
Daisy Education Corporation	Tucson, AZ	7	0	7	2,227	1: AZ	163
EdKey	Mesa, AZ	6	0	6	1,322	1: AZ	164
Educational Leadership, Inc.	Houson, TX	7	0	7	3,867	1: TX	165
Educational Resource Center, Inc.	San Antonio, TX	6	1	7	746	1: TX	166
Envision Schools	Oakland, CA	4	0	4	1,287	1: CA	167
Excel Academy	East Boston, MA	4	0	4	487	1: TX	168
Expectations of Educational Excellence	Los Angeles, CA	6	0	6	1,385	1: CA	169
Faith Family Kids, Inc.	DeSoto, TX	6	0	6	1,551	1: TX	170
Friends of Bedford	Washington, DC	0	5	5	3,014	2: DC, NY	171
Friendship Public Charter School	Washington DC,	7	1	8	3,390	2: DC, MD	172
Gateway Community Charters	McClellan, CA	6	0	6	3,459	1: CA	173
GEO Foundation	Indianapolis, Indiana	4	0	4	1,280	2: CO, IN	174
Great Hearts Academies	Phoenix, AZ	8	0	8	2,974	1: AZ	175
High Tech High	San Diego, CA	8	0	8	3,457	1: CA	176
Honors Academy	Farmers Branch, TX	8	0	8	1,216	2: NC, TX	177
Institute of Management and Resources, Inc.	Dayton, OH	4	0	4	991	1: OH	178
Jubilee Academic Center, Inc.	San Antonio, TX	5	0	5	916	1: TX	179
King/Chavez Public Schools	San Diego, CA	6	0	6	1,661	1: CA	180
Kingman Academy Of Learning	Kingman, AZ	4	0	4	1,466	1: AZ	181
LEAD Charter Schools	Gilbert, AZ	5	0	5	872	1: AZ	182

Company Name	Company Location	Public	Schools Ma District	naged Total	Enrollment	States	Page
Leadership Public Schools	Oakland, CA	4	0	4	1,426	1: CA	183
Learning Matters Educational Group	Glendale, AZ	8	0	8	1,357	2: AZ, CA	184
Life School	Lancaster, TX	4	0	4	3,705	1: TX	185
Mastery Charter Schools	Philadelphia, PA	7	0	7	4,193	1: PA	186
Mastery Learning Institute	Portland, OR	6	0	6	968	1: OR	187
Neighborhood Centers Inc.	Bellaire, TX	3	1	4	1,752	1: TX	188
New America Schools	Denver, CO	4	0	4	1,510	2: CO, NM	189
New Urban Learning	Detroit, MI	6	0	6	2,947	1: MI	190
Omega Schools	Glendale, AZ	6	0	6	437	1: AZ	191
One Stop Multiservice Charter School	Edinburg, TX	6	0 6		662	1: TX	192
Options for Youth Inc	Hesperia, CA	7	0	7	8,308	1: CA	193
Orenda Education	Georgetown, TX	4	1	5	395	1: TX	194
Perspectives Charter Schools	Chicago, IL	5	0	5	2,225	1: IL	195
Propel Schools	Pittsburgh, PA	4	0	4	1,720	1: PA	196
Raul Yzaguirre School for Success	Houston, TX	4	0	4	1,252	1: TX	197
Riverwalk Education Foundation, Inc.	San Antonio, TX	4	0	4	1,487	1: TX	198
Rylie Family Faith Academy	Dallas, TX	4	1	5	3,415	1: TX	199
Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc.	Little Elm, TX	5	0	5	666	1: TX	200
School of Excellence in Education	San Antonio, TX	7	0	7	1,543	1: TX	201
Skyline Schools, Inc.	Peoria, AZ	5	0	5	557	1: AZ	202
Southwest Winners Foundation, Inc.	San Antonio, TX	4	0	4	772	1: TX	203
Student Alternatives Program Inc.	San Antonio, TX	8	1	9	1,573	1: TX	204
Success Charter Network	New York, NY	7	0	7	2,385	1: NY	205
Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies	Port Arthur, TX -	4	0	4	493	1: TX	206
The Charter Foundation, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	4	0	4	778	1: AZ	207
The Community Academy Public Charter School	Washington, DC	6	0	6	655	1: DC	208
Trinity Charter Schools	Austin, TX,	5	0	5	298	1: TX	209
Tucson International Academy, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	4	0	4	366	1: AZ	210
Universal Companies, Inc.	Philadelphia, PA	3	1	4	2,064	1: PA	211
Winfree Academy Charter Schools	Irving, TX	6	0	6	1,586	1: TX	212
YES Prep Public Schools	Houston, TX	8	0	8	4,286	1: TX	213
Total Medium Nonprofit EMOs:	62	335	12	347	112,073	16	

Company Name	Company Location	Public	Schools Ma	naged	Enrollment	States	Page
Company Name	Company Location	Charter	District	Total	Enroiment	States	Page
100 Black Men Capitol Charter Initiative	Baton Rouge, LA	2	0	2	318	1: LA	215
Academies of Excellence, Inc.	Bunnell, FL	2	0	2	492	1: FL	215
Academy of Excellence, Inc.	Phoenix, AZ	2	0	2	164	1: AZ	216
Academy of Tucson Inc.	Tucson, AZ	3	0	3	674	1: AZ	216
Advocacy for the Arts and Technology in New Orleans, Inc	New Orleans, LA	1	0	1	223	1: LA	217
Albert Einstein Academy	San Diego, CA	2	0	2	761	1: CA	217
Allsport Enterprises, Inc	Tucson, AZ	1	0	1	53	1: AZ	218
American Indian Public Charter School	Oakland CA	3	0	3	493	1: CA	218
Arizona Academy of Leadership, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	2	0	2	315	1: AZ	219
Arizona Agribusiness and Equine Center, Inc.	Phoenix, AZ 3 0 3		3	786	1: AZ	219	
Arizona Community Development Corporation	Tucson, AZ	2	0	2	1,480	1: AZ	220
Ascend Learning, Inc	Brooklyn, NY	Brooklyn, NY 3 0 3		3	1,003	1: NY	220
Association for Development of Academic Excellence	Houston, TX	3	0 3		799	1: TX	221
BASIS School, Inc.	Scottsdale, AZ	3	0	3	1,863	1: AZ	221
Bay Area Charter School, Inc.	League City, TX	3	0	3	367	1: TX	222
Beacon Education Network	Watshonville, CA	1	0	1	246	1: CA	222
Beginning with Children Foundation	New York, NY	2	0	2	748	1: NY	223
Believe High School Network	Brooklyn, NY	2	0	2	400	1: NY	223
Betty Shabazz International Charter School	Chicago, IL	3	0	3	1,012	1: IL	224
Blueprint Education	Glendale, AZ	3	0	3	279	1: AZ	224
Bright Star Schools	Los Angeles, CA	2	0	2	751	1: CA	225
Brighter Choice Charter Schools	Albany, NY	2	0	2	467	1: NY	225
Buckeye On-line School for Success	East Liverpool, OH	1	0	1	1,624	1: OH	226
CAFA, Inc.	Gilbert, AZ	3	0	3	603	1: AZ	226
Calvin Nelms Charter Schools	Katy, TX	3	0	3	260	1: TX	227
Catalyst Schools	Chicago, IL	2	0	2	1,008	1: IL	227
César Chávez Public Charter Schools	Washington, DC	3	0	3	703	1: DC	228
Cesar Chavez School Network	Pueblo, CO	3	0	3	1,642	1: CO	228
City Neighbors, Inc	Baltimore, MD	3	0	3	344	1: MD	229
Civicorps Schools	Oakland, CA	3	0	3	257	1: CA	229
Civitas Schools	Chicago, IL	3	0	3	2,148	1: IL	230
Community & Economic Development Organization of Gadsden County, Inc.	Quincy, FL	1	0	1	284	1: FL	230
Community Learning Center Schools Inc	Alameda, CA	2	0	2	613	1: CA	231
CORE (Community Options for Resources in Education)	Marysville, CA	2	0	2	753	1: CA	231
Creative Urban Education Inc	Detroit MI				E74	1. 14	222

Detroit, MI

1

0

1

574

1: MI

SMALL NONPROFIT COMPANY SUMMARY

Summary of Nonprofit EMOs Managing 1 to 3 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

Creative Urban Education, Inc.

232

Company Name	Company Location	Public Charter	Schools Ma District	naged Total	Enrollment	States	Page
DC Prep	Washington, DC	3	0	3	486	1: DC	232
Democracy Prep Public Schools	New York, NY	1	0	1	583	1: NY	233
Democratic Schools Research Incorporated	Bryan, TX	3	0	3	411	1: TX	233
Democratic Schools Research Institute	San Antonio, TX	2	0	2	396	1: TX	234
East Baltimore Development Corporation	Baltimore MD	0	1	1	131	1: MD	234
East Waco Innovative School Development, Inc.	Waco, TX	3	0	3	387	1: TX	235
Edsys, Inc.	Pittsburgh, PA	1	0	1	574	1: PA	235
Education for Change	Oakland, CA	3	0	3	1,169	1: CA	236
EightCAP Inc.	Greenville, MI	1	0	1	180	1: MI	236
Environmental Charter Schools	Lawndale, CA	2	0	2	587	1: CA	237
Envision Schools Colorado	Denver, CO - 1 0 1		357	1: CO	237		
Espiritu Community Development Corporation	Phoenix, AZ	3	0	3	729	1: AZ	238
eStem Public Charter Schools, Inc.	Little Rock, AR	3	0	3	931	1: AR	238
Explore Schools, Inc	Brooklyn, NY	2	0	2	632	1: NY	239
FirstLine Schools, Inc	New Orleans, LA	3	0	3	1,205	1: LA	239
Five Key Charter Schools, Inc.	San Francisco, CA	3	0	3	642	1: CA	240
Foundation for Behavioral Resources	Augusta, MI	2	0	2	449	1: MI	240
Galapagos Charter	Chicago, IL	2	0	2	563	1: IL	241
Golden Rule Schools Inc.	Dallas, TX	3	0	3	864	1: TX	241
Golden Valley Charter Schools Inc	Ventura, CA	3	0	3	1,003	1: CA	242
Gulf Coast Council of Laraza, Inc.	Corpus Christi, TX	3	0	3	260	1: TX	242
Harlem Village Academies	New York, NY	2	0	2	578	1: NY	243
High Desert Partnership in Academic Excellence	Apple Valley, CA	2	0	2	1,800	1: CA	243
Hyde Leadership Schools	Washington, DC	2	0	2	849	1: NY	244
Innovative Education Management, Inc.	Placerville, CA	2	0	2	3,697	1: CA	244
ISUS International	Dayton, OH	3	0	3	157	1: OH	245
L. Lowell Byrd Memorial Education and Community Dev. Cor.	Missouri City, TX	3	0	3	387	1: TX	245
Lagniappe Academies of New Orleans	New Orleans, LA	1	0	1	61	1: LA	246
Living Classrooms Foundation	Baltimore, MD	1	1	2	464	1: MD	246
Metro Charter Academy	Arlington, TX	3	0	3	376	1: TX	247
Midland Charter Initiative	Midland, MI	1	0	1	250	1: MI	247
Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse	Detroit, MI	1	0	1	446	1: MI	248
National University Charter Academy	La Jolla, CA	3	0	3	560	1: CA	248
New City Public Schools	Long Beach, CA	2	0	2	604	1: CA	249
New Frontiers Charter School, Inc.	San Antonio, TX	3	0	3	616	1: TX	249
New Visions Academy, Inc.	Cottonwood, AZ	3	0	3	97	1: AZ	250

Company Name	Company Location	Public Charter	Schools Ma District	naged Total	Enrollment	States	Page
NOLA 180	New Orleans, LA	1	0	1	597	1: LA	250
Panola Charter School	Carthage, TX	3	0	3	157	1: TX	251
Para Los Ninos	Los Angeles, CA	3	0	3	743	1: CA	251
Pelican Educational Foundation	New Orleans, LA	2	0	2	1,038	1: LA	252
Pointe Educational Services	Glendale, AZ	3	0	3	1,445	1: AZ	252
Por Vida, Inc.	San Antonio, TX	3	0	3	344	1: TX	253
Public Preparatory Network, Inc	New York, NY	1	0	1	202	1: NY	253
Quest, Inc	Orlando, FL	1	0	1	52	1: FL	254
REAL Journey Academies	San Bernardino, CA	1	0	1	252	1: CA	254
ReNew Schools Inc	New Orleans, LA	2	0	2	1,218	1: LA	255
Roads Education Organization	Chico, CA	3	0	3	72	1: CA	255
Rocketship Education	Palo Alto, CA	3	0	3	1,346	1: CA	256
Scholar Academies	Philadelphia PA	3	0	3	1,369	2: DC, PA	256
See Forever Foundation	Washington, DC	3	0	3	270	1: DC	257
Semillas Sociedad Civil	Los Angeles, CA	2	0	2	476	1: CA	257
South Texas Education Technologies, Inc.	Weslaco, TX	3	0	3	770	1: TX	258
St. HOPE Public Schools	Sacramento, CA	2	0	2	1,341	1: CA	258
StarShine Academy	Phoenix, AZ	3	0	3	219	1: AZ	259
SVRC Industries, Inc.	Saginaw, MI	2	0	2	232	1: MI	259
Talent Development of John Hopkins University	Baltimore, MD	0	3	3	2,170	2: MD, VA	260
TechEdventures	Lauderdale Lakes, FL	2	0	2	619	1: FL	260
Texas Boys Choir	Fort Worth, TX	3	0	3	634	1: TX	261
The Accelerated School	Los Angeles, CA	3	0	3	1,332	1: CA	261
The Choice Foundation	New Orleans, LA	2	0	2	1,194	1: LA	262
The Edge School Inc.	Tucson, AZ	3	0	3	244	1: AZ	262
The Influence 1 Foundation	Memphis, TN	2	0	2	484	1: TN	263
The Learner-Centered School, Inc.	Antioch, CA	2	0	2	353	1: CA	263
The Rocklin Academy	Rocklin, CA	3	0	3	785	1: CA	264
The SEED Foundation	Washington, DC	1	1	2	370	2: DC, MD	264
Three Pillars ESP	Detroit, MI	2	0	2	883	1: MI	265
Tracy Learning Center	Tracy, CA	3	0	3	1,107	1: CA	265
Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy, Inc.	Houston, TX	3	0	3	536	1: TX	266
Value Schools	Los Angeles, CA	2	0	2	834	1: CA	266
Varnett Schools, Inc.	Houston, TX	3	0	3	1,667	1: TX	267
Woodbridge Management & Education Services	Big Rapids, MI	3	0	3	905	1: MI	267
Youth Visions Solutions	Detroit, MI	3	0	3	744	1: MI	268
Total Small Nonprofit EMOs:	107	243	6	249	74,992	16	
Total Nonprofit EMOs:	197	1102	68	1170	384,200	29	

Large For-Profit Education Management Organizations

Sorted in Alphabetical Order

Academica

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address 6340 Sunset Drive Miami, FL 33143	Telephone a Phone Fax	and Fax 305-669-2906 305-669-4390	Website and e-ma www.academicascho through website		Y							
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Ben Gamla Charter Schoo	1		Hollywood	FL	2007	574	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	A
Ben Gamla South Broward			Sunrise	FL	2007	225	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	c
Brooks Academy of Science			San Antonio	ТХ	2005	638	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically acceptable
City of Hialeah Educationa			Hialeah	FL	2008	330	9	11	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Doral Academy Charter Hi			Doral	FL	2000	986	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	
Doral Academy Charter Mi	0		Miami	FL	2003	1000	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	А
Doral Academy Elementar			Doral	FL	1999	771	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Doral Performing Arts and	•	yme	Doral	FL	2005	92	9	11	CHARTER	No	No	A
Excelsior Language Acade		<i>,</i>	Hialeah	FL	2008	584	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	В
Integrated Science and As	•	1	South Miami	FL	2009	25	1	1	CHARTER	No		
International Studies Char	,		Miami	FL	2004	357	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
International Studies Char	U		Miami	FL	2009	184	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	А
Mater Academy			Hialeah Gardens	FL	1997	738	k	5	CHARTER	No		1
Mater Academy Charter Hi	iah		Hialeah Gardens	FL	2002	1461	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Mater Academy Charter M	-		Hialeah Gardens	FL	2003	1322	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	А
Mater Academy East Char			Miami	FL	2002	545	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	А
Mater Academy East Char			Miami	FL	2007	248	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Mater Academy High Scho	0	udies	Miami	FL	2008	60	9	11	CHARTER	No	No	
Mater Academy Lakes Hig			Hialeah	FL	2006	595	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Mater Academy Lakes Mid			Hialeah	FL	2006	524	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	А
Mater Academy Middle Sc		Studies	Miami	FL	2008	111	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	А
Mater Academy of Internat			Miami	FL	2008	382	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	С
Mater East Academy Midd			Miami	FL	2005	328	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	С
Mater Gardens Academy			Hialeah	FL	2006	547	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	A
Mater Gardens Academy	Middle School		Hialeah	FL	2003	91	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	В
Mater Performing Arts & E		v	Hialeah Gardens	FL	2005	177	9	10	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Miami Children's Museum			Miami	FL	2004	243	k	4	CHARTER	No	No	
Palm Bay Municipal Charte			Palm Bay	FL	2009	43	9	10	CHARTER	No	No	
Pinecrest Academy (South	•		Miami	FL	2006	750	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Pinecrest Academy Charte			Miami	FL	2008	159	9	10	CHARTER	No	No	В
Pinecrest Academy Charte	•		Miami	FL	2003	826	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	А
Pinecrest Preparatory Aca			Miami	FL	2001	650	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Somerset (City) Arts Acade			Homestead	FL	2008	210	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	А
Somerset Academy			Pembroke Pines	FL	2000	862	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	А
Somerset Academy (Coun	try Palms)		Miami	FL	2008	9	6	6	CHARTER	No		
Somerset Academy (Silver	•		Homestead	FL	2007	953	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	В
Somerset Academy Charte			Miami	FL	2004	527	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	А

Academica

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address 6340 Sunset Drive Miami, FL 33143	Telephone a Phone Fax	nd Fax 305-669-2906 305-669-4390	Website and e-ma www.academicascho through website			Year Founded 1999						
						2010	Grade Leve	ls Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Somerset Academy Charte	er Elementary School		Homestead	FL	2009	292	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Somerset Academy Charte	er High		Pembroke Pines	FL	2002	712	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Somerset Academy Charte	er High School Dade		Homestead	FL	2004	289	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Somerset Academy Charte	er Middle School		Miami	FL	2008	105	6	8	CHARTER	No		
Somerset Academy Charte	er Middle School '		Homestead	FL	2008	105	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	А
Somerset Academy Charte	er Middle School Dade		Miami	FL	2004	174	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	А
Somerset Academy Charte	er Middle School South	n Miami	South Miami	FL	2009	74	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
omerset Academy Davie	Charter		Davie	FL	2003	140	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Somerset Academy East F	Preparatory		Miramar	FL	2009	236	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	A
Somerset Academy Eleme	ntary (Miramar Campu	is)	Miramar	FL	2006	693	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Somerset Academy Eleme	ntary School South Mi	ami	South Miami	FL	2009	426	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Somerset Academy Middle	e (Miramar Campus)		Miramar	FL	2006	395	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Somerset Academy Middle	e School		Pembroke Pines	FL	2000	802	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	А
Somerset Academy South	Campus High School		Homestead	FL	1997	17	10	11	CHARTER	No		
Somerset Academy Wiltor	Manors (Somerset Ad	ademy Village)	Wilton Manors	FL	2010	305	k	5	CHARTER	No		
Somerset Academy Wiltor	Manors Middle (Som	erset Academy Village)	Wilton Manors	FL	2010	99	6	7	CHARTER	No		
Somerset Arts Conservato	ry		Pembroke Pines	FL	2006	78	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
omerset Neighborhood S	chool		Wilton Manors	FL	1997	77	k	k	CHARTER	No		
The Theodore R. and The	lma A. Gibson Charter	School	Miami	FL	2003	278	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	D

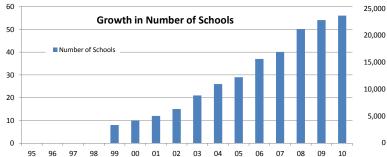
Total Enrollment= 23,424

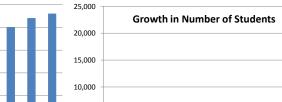
Percent of Schools Making AYP= 29.2%

Address 6340 Sunset Drive Miami, FL 33143

Telephone and Fax Phone Fax

305-669-2906 305-669-4390



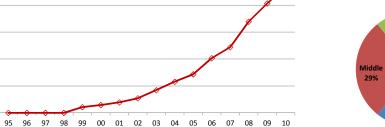


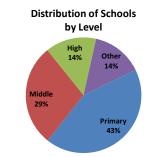
Website and e-mail

through website

www.academicaschools.com

0





Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Discontinued School Name	Reason No Longer Profiled	
Odyssey Charter School	No longer listed on EMO website	
North Davis Preparatory Academy	No longer listed on EMO website	
North Star Academy	No longer listed on EMO website	
Ogden Preparatory	No longer listed on EMO website	
Quest Academy	No longer listed on EMO website	
Syracuse Arts Academy	No longer listed on EMO website	
Wasatch Peak Academy	No longer listed on EMO website	

Year Founded 1999

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Charter Schools USA

6245 N. Federal Highway, 5th Floor

Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308

Aventura City of Excellence School

City of Coral Springs Charter School

Gateway Charter (elementary) School

Hollywood Academy of Arts and Science

Gateway Charter School Middle (Intermediate Charter)

Hollywood Academy of Arts and Sciences Middle

Bonita Springs Charter School

Canoe Creek Charter Academy

Downtown Miami Charter School

Duval Charter School at Arlington

Four Corners Charter School

Gateway Charter High School

Cape Coral Charter School

Telephone and Fax

Fax

Phone 954-202-3500

954-202-3512

Website and e-mail

City

Aventura

St. Cloud

Miami

Cape Coral

Coral Springs

Jacksonville

Davenport

Fort Myers

Fort Myers

Fort Myers

Hollywood

Hollywood

Bonita Springs

www.charterschoolsusa.com

edgecommunications@comcast.net

State

FL

FL

FL

FL

FI

FL

FL

FL

FL

FI

FL

FL

FL

Address

School Name

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Grades Served

8

8

8

8

12

6

7

8

4

12

8

5

8

From To

ĸ

k

6

9

5

k

6

Charter

School

CHARTER

Virtual

School

No

Made AYP

Yes

No

Year Founded

Year Founded

2003

2002

2008

2004

1999

2002

2010

2001

2003

2004

2008

2004

2004

1997

2010

Enrollment

972

1311

400

584

1640

631

585

1055

1037

898

1055

433

243

2010-2011

State Rating

Α

А

Α

в

в

С

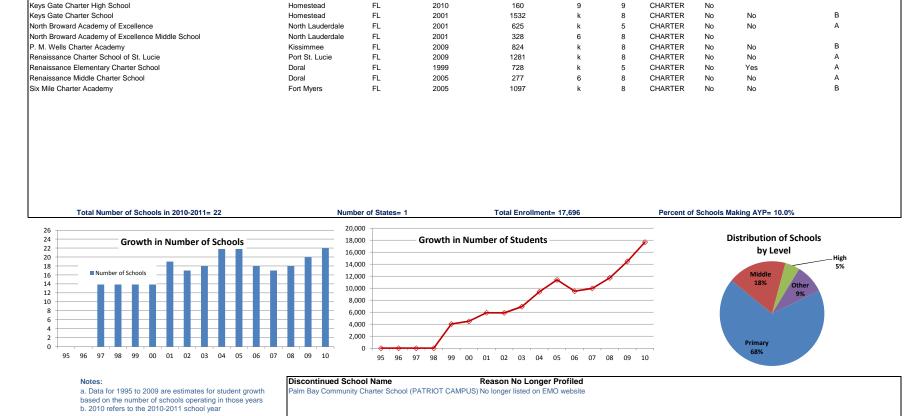
А

Α

А

А

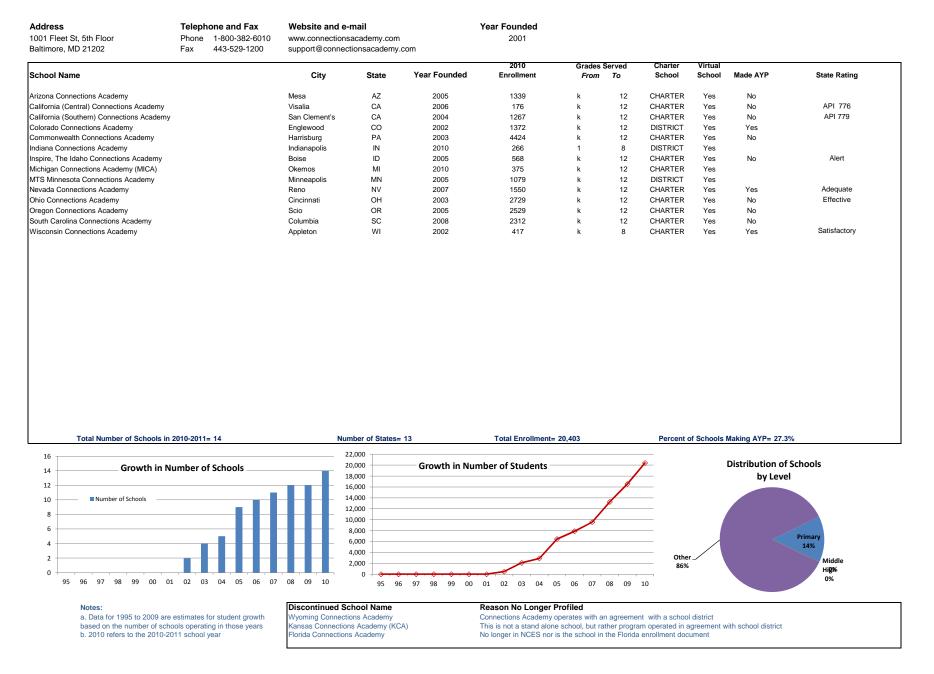
А



http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Connections Academy

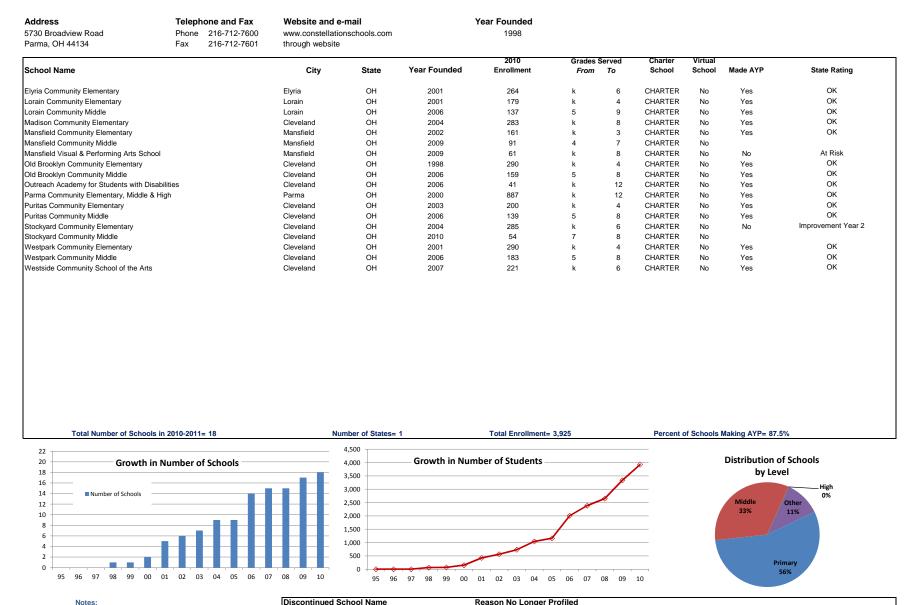
Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools



Constellation Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

2010-2011



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

CS Partners, LLC

Address

Telephone and Fax

Website and e-mail

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Year Founded

2120 Progressive Drive Phone 810-632-6863 www.charterschoolpartners.com 2004 Hartland, MI 48353 cstockwell@charterschoolpartners.com Fax 810-632-7548 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment School School Made AYP State Rating From To Academy of Detroit West MI 1995 274 CHARTER Detroit 6 No k American Montessori Academy Livonia MI 2004 305 2 CHARTER No Yes А American Montessori Academy Upper Elementary Redford MI 2009 206 3 6 CHARTER No Charyl Stockwell Academy Howell MI 1996 708 k 5 CHARTER No Yes Α Clara B. Ford Academy Dearborn Heights MI 2007 166 6 12 CHARTER No No Crescent Academy Southfield MI 2004 428 10 CHARTER No Yes в k Huron Academy Sterling Heights MI 1999 526 6 CHARTER No Yes А k Kensington Woods High School Howell MI 1995 270 12 CHARTER No Yes В 9 Lighthouse Academy Grand Rapids MI 2005 187 2 12 CHARTER No No А Mt. Clemens Montessori Academy Mt Clemens MI 2003 329 5 CHARTER No Yes k Sunrise Education Center East Tawas М 2006 46 8 CHARTER No Yes в k Vista Meadows МІ 2008 102 12 CHARTER Dearborn Heights 9 No Yes West Michigan Aviation Academy Grand Rapids MI 2010 79 9 CHARTER No 9 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 13 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 3,626 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 80.0% 4,000 16 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 3,500 14 by Level 12 3,000 ther Number of Schools 2,500 10 31% 8 2,000 High 15% 6 1,500 4 1,000 Middle 0% 2 500 Primary 0 0 54% 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Edison Learning

AddressTe485 Lexington Avenue, 2nd IPhNew York, NY 10017Fat		nd Fax 212-419-1600 212-419-1764	Website and e-mai edisonlearning.com information@edisonle			Year Founded 1992						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Andrew H. Wilson Charter School			New Orleans	LA	2007	562	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academically Unacceptable
Ann T. Lynch - Edison Elementary			Las Vegas	NV	2001	784	k	4	DISTRICT	No	Yes	Adequate
Armstrong High School			Richmond	VA	2010	1062	9	12	DISTRICT	No		
Business And Economics Academy	/		Milwaukee	WI	2001	550	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Level 1 In Need of Improvement
C. C. Ronnow - Edison Elementary			Las Vegas	NV	2001	830	k	5	DISTRICT	No	No	(Year 7)
Charles R. Drew Charter School			Atlanta	GA	2000	827	k	8	CHARTER	No	NO	(Tour 7)
			Allanta	O/(2000	021	ĸ	0	OFWARTER	110		Academic Watch Status Year
Chicago International Charter Scho	ool (Longwoo	d Campus)	Chicago	IL	1999	716	3	12	CHARTER	No	No	7 Academic Watch Status Year
Chicago International Charter Scho	ool (Loomis C	ampus)	Chicago	IL	2008	715	k	2	CHARTER	No	No	7
Confluence Academy - Old North C	Campus		St. Louis	MO	2003	936	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	chool Improvement Level 5, Restructuring, Continuing School Improvement Level 5,
Confluence Academy - South City C	Campus		St. Louis	MO	2006	906	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	Restructuring, Continuing School Improvement Level 5,
Confluence Academy - Walnut Parl	k Campus		St. Louis	MO	2004	917	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Restructuring, Continuing
Confluence Preparatory Academy			St Louis	MO	2008	233	9	9	CHARTER	No	No	Title I No Sanctions
Crestwood - Edison Elementary			Las Vegas	NV	2001	684	k	5	DISTRICT	No	No	Watch
Dayton Leadership Academies-Day	ton Liberty		Dayton	OH	1999	490	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 4
Dayton Leadership Academies-Day	•		Dayton	OH	2000	507	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 2
Edison - Bethune Charter Academy			Fresno	CA	1999	495	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in Pl
Edison Brentwood Academy			East Palo Alto	CA	1993	487	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Year 2
Edison Charter Academy			San Francisco	CA	1998	521	k	9	CHARTER	No	No	Year 2
Franklin - Edison School			Peoria	IL	1999	483	k	5	DISTRICT	No	No	Academic Early Warning Year 1 English and Math not in
Fred D. Thompson Middle			Richmond	VA	2010	563	6	8	DISTRICT	No	Yes	provement
Harriet Tubman Charter School			Bronx	NY	2010	469	U k	7	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Intercultural Charter School			New Orleans	LA	2001	361	k	7	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academic watch
Jefferson - Edison Elementary Scho			Davenport	IA	1999	403	k	5	DISTRICT	No	No	SINA-2
Jeremiah Gray - Edison Elementary			Indianapolis	IN	2002	606	k	5	DISTRICT	No	Yes	Exemplary progress
John S. Park - Edison Elementary	y concer		Las Vegas	NV	2002	823	k	5	DISTRICT	No	No	Watch
Kenwood - Edison Charter School			Duluth	MN	1997	480	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	78% Proficient
Lizzala Edizar Oberter Orbert			Marti	DA	0000	740		-		NI-	Ma a	Making Progress: in School
Lincoln - Edison Charter School			York	PA	2000	740	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Improvement I)
Lincoln - Edison Elementary			North Las Vegas	NV	2001	679	k	5	DISTRICT	No	No	Watch
Manny Martinez Middle School			Denver	CO	2009	224	6 k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Turnaround Watch
Marion E Cahlan Elementary Schoo	01		North Las Vegas	NV	2001	792	к	5	DISTRICT	No	No	School Identified for
Montebello Elementary			Baltimore	MD	2000	787	k	6	DISTRICT	No	No	Improvement: No
Northmoor - Edison Primary School	1		Peoria	IL	1999	479	k	4	DISTRICT	No	Yes	Fully Recognized
Omar D. Blair School			Denver	CO	2004	800	k	8	CHARTER	No		Performance
Pathway Academy Elementary			Kansas city	MO	2009	313	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Title I No Sanctions
Pathway Academy Middle			Kansas city	MO	2003	123	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Title I No Sanctions
Possibility Preparatory STEM Acad	lemv		Largo	MD	2003	435	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	
Provost Academy Colorado			Greenwood Village	CO	2010	364	9	12	CHARTER	No		

Edison Learning

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address Year Founded **Telephone and Fax** Website and e-mail 485 Lexington Avenue, 2nd I Phone 212-419-1600 edisonlearning.com 1992 New York, NY 10017 212-419-1764 Fax information@edisonlearning.com 2010 Grade Levels Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment School School Made AYP State Rating From То Provost Academy SC Columbia SC 2009 1321 9 12 CHARTER No No Raleigh - Edison Academy MN 1997 283 64.28% Proficient Duluth k 5 CHARTER No Yes IL Fully Recognized Rolling Acres Edison Junior Academy Peoria 2001 281 5 8 DISTRICT No No Roosevelt - Edison Charter School CO 679 Performance Colorado Springs 1996 k 5 CHARTER No Yes Rosa Parks - Edison Elementary School Indianapolis IN 2003 618 k 5 DISTRICT No Yes Exemplary progress San Jose - Edison Academy West Covina CA 1998 1160 8 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI k The Intown Academy 2010 392 CHARTER Atlanta GA k 6 No Adequate The Main Street Academy Elementary Atlanta GA 2010 518 k 5 CHARTER No Yes The Main Street Academy Middle Atlanta GA 2010 49 6 6 CHARTER No Adequate Yes English improvement year 1, Thomas C. Boushall Middle School Richmond VA 2010 429 6 8 DISTRICT No Math improvement year 1 No 57.64% Proficient Washburn - Edison Junior Academy Duluth MN 1997 310 CHARTER 6 8 No No Performance Wyatt - Edison Charter School Denver CO 1998 677 k 8 CHARTER No No

Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 49

Number of States= 17

Total Enrollment= 28,863

Percent of Schools Making AYP= 34.1%

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Edison Learning

120

100

80

60

40

20

Λ

 Address
 Telephone and Fx

 485 Lexington Avenue, 2nd I Phone
 212-419-1600

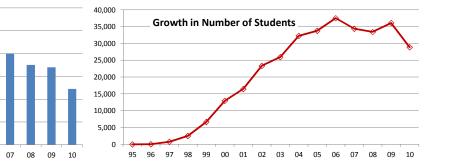
 New York, NY 10017
 Fax
 212-419-1764

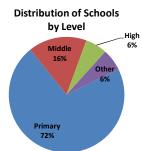
Number of Schools

Website and e-mail edisonlearning.com information@edisonlearning.com



Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools





Notes:

95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Growth in Number of Schools

Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Managed by Edtec Central LLC since 2010 Ben Ross Public School Academy Furman Templeton Elementary Contract ended June 2009 Gilmor Elementary Contract ended June 2010 Dissolved relationship with Edison effective July 2010 Derrick Thomas Academy Add B Anderson Elementary School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Alain Locke Elementary B.B. Comegys School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Barratt Middle School (Barratt Norris S MS) All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison James Alcorn Elementary School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison James R. Ludlow Elementary School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison John F. Hartranft Elementary School Kenderton Elementary School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Laura W. Waring Elementary School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Morton - McMichael Elementary All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Penn Treaty Middle School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Renaissance Academy All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Renaissance Advantage Charter School (Hardy Williams Academy Cs) All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Samuel B. Huey School Shaw Middle School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Tilden Middle School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison William D. Kelley Elementary School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Edison Charter Academy Agreed to part ways with Edison after the 2009-10 school year The Possibility Prep Stem Academy opened last year, but did not meet its mandates, which Possibility Preparatory STEM Academy included "creating academic and behavior intervention programs, fixing building violations and increasing student enrollment," Charles I. West Edison Junior Academy (West Prep at West Hall) Accountability report and website do not mention edison

Educational Services of America, Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address **Telephone and Fax** Website and e-mail Year Founded 1321 Murfreesboro Pike, Suite 702 Phone 888-979-0004 www.esa-education.com 1999 Nashville, TN 37217-2626 Fax 615-577-5695 through website 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name Year Founded Enrollment School Made AYP State Rating City State School From To School met 2 (or 66.7%) out of 3 target Anson Challenge Academy Wadesboro NC 2010 102 12 DISTRICT No No goals 7 Ombudsman - Charter Central ΑZ 2008 65 12 No Performing Tucson 9 CHARTER No Ombudsman - Charter East Phoenix ΑZ 1996 80 12 CHARTER No No Performina 9 Ombudsman - Charter East II AZ 2008 73 12 CHARTER No Performing Phoenix 9 No Ombudsman - Charter Metro Phoenix ΑZ 1999 71 9 12 CHARTER No No Performing Ombudsman - Charter Northeast ΑZ Performing Phoenix 2000 66 9 12 CHARTER No No Ombudsman - Charter Northwest AZ 2002 CHARTER Performing Peoria 69 12 No No 9 Ombudsman - Charter Valencia Tucson AZ 2008 107 12 CHARTER No No Performing 6 Ombudsman - Charter West Glendale ΑZ 1998 105 9 12 CHARTER No No Performing Youth Advancement Academy Kalamazoo MI 2008 67 9 12 CHARTER No Yes Percent of Schools Making AYP= 10.0% Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 10 Number of States= 3 Total Enrollment= 805 1,000 12 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 10 by Level 800 Primary 8 Number of Schools 600 0% 6 10% 400 Middle 0% 200 2 High 0 0 90% 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: **Discontinued School Name** Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based Fiscal Year of School Closure: 2009 due to lack of enrollment. School Closure Effective Date: 12/18/2008 Ombudsman - Charter Pantano on the number of schools operating in those years Since August 2009, Florida Autism Charter School of Excellence is managed by Quest, Inc, a nonprofit org Florida Autism Charter School of Excellence b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Imagine Schools, Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

1005 North Glebe Rd, Suite (F	Felephone : ^D hone Fax	and Fax 703-527-2600 703-527-0038	Website and e-ma imagineschools.com contactus@imagines		Y	Year Founded 2004						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Hope Community Charter School	Lamond		Washington, DC	DC	2007	389	k	7	CHARTER	No	No	12
Hope Community Charter School	l Tolson		Washington, DC	DC	2005	389	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	R1
Ia Of Academic Success			St. Louis	MO	2007	478	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	School Improvement Level 2
la Of Careers ELEM.			St Louis	MO	2007	409	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	School Improvement Level 2
la Of ENVIRON. Science/math			Saint Louis	МО	2008	1339	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	School Improvement Level 2
Imagine Academy at Sullivant Av	enue		Columbus	OH	2008	415	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	Continuous Improvement
	ondo		Columbuc	0.11	2000			Ū	0			
Imagine Academy of Careers Mic	ddle		Saint Louis	MO	2007	287	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	School Improvement Level 2
Imagine Academy of Columbus			Columbus	OH	2005	312	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academic Emergency
Imagine Academy of Cultural Arts	S		St Louis	MO	2010	375	k	5	CHARTER	No		
Imagine Akron Academy			Akron	OH	2010	53	k	k	CHARTER	No		
Imagine Bella Academy of Excell	ence		Cleveland	OH	2009	254	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	Continuous Improvement
Imagine Chancellor Charter Cam	ipus		Lantana	FL	2001	912	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	A
Imagine Charter Elementary at E	ast Mesa		Mesa	AZ	2005	596	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Imagine Charter Elementary at C	amelback		Phoenix	AZ	2005	470	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
Imagine Charter Elementary at D	esert West		Phoenix	AZ	2006	652	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Imagine Charter Elementary Sch	ool at Cortez I	Park	Phoenix	AZ	2001	577	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Imagine Charter Elementary Sch	ool at Rosefie	ld	Surprise	AZ	2005	837	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Highly Performing
Imagine Charter Elementary Sch	ool at West G	ilbert	Gilbert	AZ	2001	387	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
Imagine Charter Middle at Came	lback		Phoenix	AZ	2006	157	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Underperforming
Imagine Charter Middle at Deser	t West		Phoenix	AZ	2006	191	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Imagine Charter Middle School a	t Cortez Park		Phoenix	AZ	2001	185	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Imagine Charter Middle School a	t West Gilbert	t	Gilbert	AZ	2001	98	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Imagine Charter School at Bell C	anyon		Phoenix	AZ	2001	422	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Imagine Charter School at Browa	ard		Coral Springs	FL	2008	620	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	A
Imagine Charter School at Firest	one		Firestone	СО	2008	615	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performance
Imagine Charter School at N. Lau	uderdale Midd	le	North Lauderdale	FL	2000	171	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	F
Imagine Charter School at North			North Lauderdale	FL	2000	372	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	F
Imagine Charter School at North			Palmetto	FL	2006	342	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	В
Imagine Charter School at Sierra			Sierra Vista	AZ	2002	434	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Imagine Charter School at St. Pe			St Petersburg	FL	2008	242	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	D
Imagine Charter School at West	0		Weston	FL	2001	834	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Imagine Classical At Indigo Rand			Colorado Springs	co	2008	687	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performance
Imagine Clay Avenue Community			Toledo	ОН	2007	356	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academic Watch
Imagine College Prep High Scho	ol		St. Louis	МО	2007	655	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	School Improvement Level 1 School Identified for
Imagine Discovery Public Charte	r School		Baltimore	MD	2008	601	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement: No
Imagine Elementary at Avondale			Avondale	AZ	2008	486	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Underperforming
Imagine Elementary at Coolidge			Coolidge	AZ	2008	529	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Underperforming

Imagine Schools, Inc.

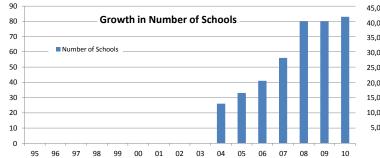
Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

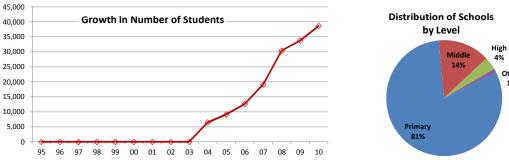
AddressTelephone and Fax1005 North Glebe Rd, Suite (Phone703-527-2600Arlington, VA 22201Fax703-527-0038	Website and e-ma imagineschools.com contactus@imagine	1		Year Founded 2004						
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	els Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Imagine Elementary at Tempe	Tempe	AZ	2006	368	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Imagine Env. Charter School at Frick Park	Pittsburgh	PA	2008	380	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Group met measure School Identified for
Imagine Foundations Public Charter School	Upper Marlboro	MD	2007	337	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Improvement: No
Imagine Great Western Academy	Columbus	ОН	2003	689	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Effective
Imagine Groveport Community School	Groveport	OH	2006	946	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Watch
Imagine Harrisburg Pike Community School	Columbus	ОН	2008	367	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Watch
5 5 7		ОН		646	ĸ	8		No		Academic Watch
Imagine Harvard Avenue Charter School	Cleveland		2006		ĸ		CHARTER		Yes	
Imagine Indiana Life Sciences Academy East	Indianapolis	IN	2008	816	k	7	CHARTER	No	No	Academic probation
Imagine Indiana Life Sciences Academy West	Indianapolis	IN	2009	541	k	7	CHARTER	No	No	
Imagine International Academy of Mableton	Mableton	GA	2007	579	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Adequate
Imagine International Academy of Smyrna	Smyrna	GA	2007	806	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Adequate Did Not Meet
Imagine Klepinger Community School	Dayton	OH	2008	316	k	7	CHARTER	No	No	Continuous Improvement School Identified for
Imagine Lincoln Public Charter School	Marlow Heights	MD	2007	379	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement: Yes
Imagine Madison Avenue School of Arts	Toledo	OH	2008	366	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Watch
Imagine Master Academy	Fort Wayne	IN	2007	816	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic watch
Imagine Middle at Avondale	Avondale	AZ	2010	81	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Imagine Middle at East Mesa	Mesa	AZ	2010	75	7	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
0					7	-				Ŭ
Imagine Middle at Surprise	Surprise	AZ	2008	178	•	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
Imagine Middle School at Broward	Coral Springs	FL	2009	66	6	6	CHARTER	No		A
Imagine Middle School at Coolidge	Coolidge	AZ	2008	181	6	9	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Imagine Preparatory at Superstition	Apache Junction	AZ	2008	140	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing Plus
Imagine Preparatory High School at Surprise	Surprise	AZ	2008	160	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Imagine Renaissance Acad. for Env. Sci/Math-Kensington	Kansas City	MO	2007	527	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	School Improvement Level 2
Imagine Renaissance Acad.for Env. Sci/Math-Wallace	Kansas City	MO	2007	723	6	12	CHARTER	No	No	School Improvement Level 2
Imagine Renaissance Public School Academy	Mt Pleasant	MI	1996	330	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Imagine Romig Road Community School	Akron	OH	2007	485	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 2
Imagine School at Evening Rose	Tallahassee	FL	2008	617	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	С
Imagine School at Imperial Valley	El Centro	CA	2010	396	k	4	CHARTER	No		
Imagine School at Lakewood Ranch	Bradenton	FL	2008	577	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	В
Imagine School at Land O Lakes	Lutz	FL	2008	485	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Imagine School at North Port	North Port	FL	2008	767	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	A
Imagine School at Town Center	Palm Coast	FL	2008	532	ĸ	8	CHARTER	No	No	C
Imagine School In The Valle	Las Vegas	NV	2010	485	k	7	CHARTER	No	Yes	Adequate
Imagine Schools - Nau Campus	Port St. Lucie	FL	2009	697	ĸ	8 7	CHARTER	No	No	C
Imagine Schools at Palmer Ranch Imagine Schools at South Vero	Sarasota Vero Beach	FL FL	2009 2008	406 745	к k	7	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No Yes	B A
Imagine Schools at West Melbourne	Melbourne	FL	2008	673	ĸ	8	CHARTER	NO	No	~

Imagine Schools, Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address 1005 North Glebe Rd, Suite Arlington, VA 22201	Telephone and (Phone Fax	I Fax 703-527-2600 703-527-0038	Website and e-mai imagineschools.com contactus@imagines	-		Year Founded 2004						
						2010	Grade Leve		Charter	Virtual		
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Imagine Schools on Broadway			Fort Wayne	IN	2008	421	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Academic probation
Imagine Schools on Superior			Canton	ОН	2010	55	k	6	CHARTER	No		
Imagine South Lake Charter So	chool		Clermont	FL	2005	892	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	A
Imagine Southeast Public Char	rter School		Washington, DC	DC	2008	489	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	12
Imagine Superstition Middle			Apache Junction	AZ	2010	68	7	8	CHARTER	No	No	Performing Plus
Imagine Wesley International A	Academy		Atlanta	GA	2007	625	k	8	CHARTER	No		
Kissimmee Charter Academy			Kissimmee	FL	2000	749	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	A
Marietta Charter School			Marietta	GA	2006	219	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	
One Hundred Academy of Exce	ellence		North Las Vegas	NV	2006	332	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	In Need of Improvement (Year 2)
Total Number of S	chools in 2010-201	1= 83	Numb	er of States=	: 13	Total Enrollmer	nt= 38,656		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 3	9.0%





Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Other

1%

K12 Inc.

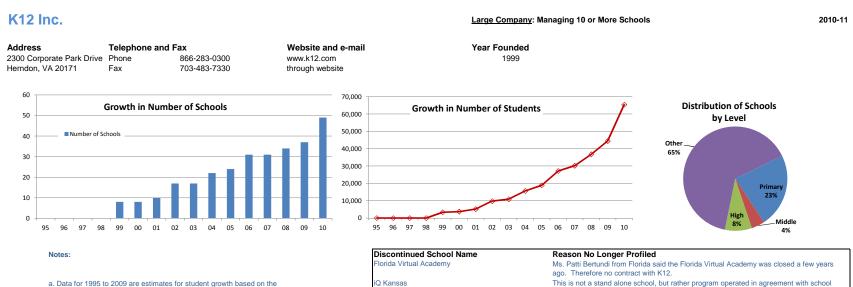
Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address 2300 Corporate Park Drive Herndon, VA 20171	Telephone Phone Fax	and Fax 866-283-0300 703-483-7330	Website and e-mail www.k12.com through website			Year Founded 1999						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
				5.	0005	5004		40				
Agora Cyber Charter School			Wayne	PA	2005	5861	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Corrective Action II 1st Year
Alaska Virtual Academy			Wrangell	AK	2009	32	k	8	CHARTER	Yes	Yes	
Arizona Virtual Academy			Phoenix	AZ	2003	4444	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	4-Schools Exceeding
Arkansas Virtual Academy Ele	ementary		Little Rock	AR	2002	415	k	6	CHARTER	Yes	Yes	Standards 4-Schools Exceeding
Arkansas Virtual Academy Mid	idle		Little Rock	AR	2008	78	7	8	CHARTER	Yes	Yes	Standards In Need of Improvement
Beacon Nevada			Las Vegas	NV	2009	639	9	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	(Year 1)
Bethel Elementary Learning Ad	cademy		Graham	WA	2010	30	k	6	DISTRICT	Yes		
California Virtual Academy at J	Jamestown		Simi Valley	CA	2002	263	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	Yes	Not in PI
California Virtual Academy at h	Kern		Simi Valley	CA	2002	493	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Year 2
California Virtual Academy at h	Kings		Simi Valley	CA	2002	781	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Year 2
California Virtual Academy at L	os Angeles		Simi Valley	CA	2006	4375	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Year 2
California Virtual Academy at S	San Diego		Simi Valley	CA	2002	2435	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Year 2
California Virtual Academy at S	•		Simi Valley	CA	2007	417	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Not in Program Improvement
California Virtual Academy at S			Simi Valley	CA	2005	1020	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Year 2
California Virtual Academy at S			Petaluma	CA	2004	1026	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Year 2
California Virtual Academy at S			Simi Valley	CA	2006	603	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Year 2
Chicago Virtual Charter Schoo	l l		Chicago	IL	2006	565	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Fully Recognized
Colorado Virtual Academy			Northglenn	CO	2001	5034	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Priority improvement
Community Academy Public C			Washington	DC	2004	1794	k	8	CHARTER	Yes	No	С
Hawaii Technology Academy -			Kapolei	HI	2009	336	k	12	CHARTER	Yes		
Hoosier Academy - Indianapoli	IS		Indianapolis	IN	2008	509	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Academic progress
Hoosier Academy - Muncie			Muncie	IN	2008	108	k	8	CHARTER	Yes	Yes	Academic probation
Idaho Virtual Academy			Meridian	ID	2004	2817	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	Yes	School Improvement Year 3
iQ Academy California—Los A	ngeles		Rowland Heights	CA	2010	27	6 6	12	CHARTER	Yes		24% Proficient
iQ Academy Minnesota			Fergus Falls	MN	2008	251	-	12	DISTRICT	Yes	Yes	
iQ Academy Of Wisconsin			Waukesha	WI	2004	809	6	12	DISTRICT	Yes	Yes	Satisfactory
iQ Academy Texas			Lewisville	TX	2009	226	3	11	CHARTER	Yes	No	Academically acceptable
iQ Academy Washington Lawrence Virtual High School			Vancouver Lawrence	WA KS	2008 2010	311 100	6 9	12 10	DISTRICT CHARTER	Yes Yes	No	In Improvement: Step 3
Lawrence Virtual School			Lawrence	KS	2004	1213	k	8	CHARTER	Yes	No	Made standard of excellence
Massachusetts Virtual Academ	ny (MAVA) at G	reenfield	Greenfield	MA	2010	217	k	8	DISTRICT	Yes		
Michigan Virtual Charter Acade	emy		Grand Rapids	MI	2010	329	k	8	CHARTER	Yes		
Mid-Columbia Parent Partners	hip Virtual Scho	loc	Kennewick	WA	2010	186	k	11	DISTRICT	Yes	Yes	In Improvement: No
Minnesota Virtual Academy			Houston	MN	2002	1432	k	12	DISTRICT	Yes	No	50.82% Proficient In Need of Improvement
Nevada Virtual Academy			Las Vegas	NV	2007	2546	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	no	(Year 1)
Ohio Virtual Academy			Maumee	ОН	2002	9646	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Improvement Year 5
Oregon Virtual Academy			North Bend	OR	2008	563	k	8	CHARTER	Yes	No	Satisfactory

K12 Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address 2300 Corporate Park Drive Herndon, VA 20171	Telephone a Phone Fax	nd Fax 866-283-0300 703-483-7330	Website and e-mail www.k12.com through website			Year Founded 1999						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade I Serv		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Pacific View Charter School			Oceanside	CA	1999	430	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	Yes	Not Title 1 Group met measure (Making
Pennsylvania Virtual Charter S	chool		Norristown	PA	2001	3353	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	Yes	Progress: in Corrective Action I)
San Francisco Flex Academy			San Francisco	CA	2010	75	7	12	CHARTER	Yes	103	
South Carolina Virtual Charter	School		Columbia	SC	2008	2688	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	NI
Texas Virtual Academy at Sout			Houston	ТХ	2006	2119	3	10	CHARTER	Yes	No	Academically unacceptable
Three Rivers Homelink			Richland	WA	2010	287	k	12	DISTRICT	Yes	No	In Improvement: No
Utah Virtual Academy			Murray	UT	2008	2044	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	Yes	Not Title I
Washington Virtual Academy (WAVA)		DuPont	WA	2006	808	9	12	DISTRICT	Yes	No	In Improvement: Step 2
Washington Virtual Academy		/	Omak	WA	2006	440	k	5	DISTRICT	Yes		
Washington Virtual Academy C			Omak	WA	2006	164	9	12	DISTRICT	Yes	Yes	In Improvement: No
Washington Virtual Academy C			Omak	WA	2006	362	6	8	DISTRICT	Yes		
Wisconsin Virtual Academy			Mcfarland,	WI	2003	695	k	8	CHARTER	Yes	No	Satisfactory
Total Number of S	ichools in 2010-2	2011= 49	Number	of States=	= 23	Total Enrollment	= 65,396		Percent of	of Schools	Making AYP=	: 33.3%



district

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Leona Group, LLC, The

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address 7878 N. 16 th St., Suite 150 Phoenix, AZ 85020	Telephone a Phone Fax	and Fax 602-953-2933 602-953-0831	Website and e-mail www.leonagroup.com through website		١	/ear Founded 1996						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Academy for Business and Tec	chnology Elemer	ntary	Dearborn	МІ	1997	364	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Academy for Business and Tec	chnology High So	chool	Melvindale	MI	1997	369	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	С
Achieve Career Preparatory Ac	cademy		Toledo	ОН	2009	241	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	At Risk
Allen Academy			Detroit	MI	1999	1070	k	12	CHARTER	No	No	С
Alta Vista High School			Tucson	AZ	2003	464	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
Apache Trail High School			Apache Junction	AZ	1997	161	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Broward Community Charter M	iddle School		Coral Springs	FL	2006	82	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	F
Broward Community Charter Se			Coral Springs	FL	2006	110	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	В
Broward Community Charter W			Coral Springs	FL	2006	352	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	А
C.M. Grant Leadership Acaden			Columbus	ОН	2008	174	k	7	CHARTER	No	No	At Risk
Care Charter School of Excelle			Monticello	FL	2008	33	k	5	CHARTER	No		
Cesar Chavez Academy Eleme			Detroit	MI	1995	455	k	2	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Cesar Chavez Academy High			Detroit	MI	2001	721	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	С
Cesar Chavez Academy Interm	nediate		Detroit	MI	2009	378	3	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	
Cesar Chavez Academy Middle			Detroit	MI	1997	591	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Cincinnati Leadership Academ			Cincinnati	ОН	2007	211	k	7	CHARTER	No	No	At Risk
Community Charter School of E	•		Tampa	FL	2008	255	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	С
Crestview College Preparatory			Phoenix	AZ	1999	218	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
Desert Hills High School	3		Gilbert	AZ	1999	494	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Discovery Middle Charter Scho	ol		Orlando	FL	2008	94	6	8	CHARTER	No		0
Dream Academy			Benton Harbor	MI	2008	234	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	D-Alert
Eagle Academy			Toledo	OH	2001	290	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	At Risk
El Dorado High School			Chandler	AZ	1999	176	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Estrella High School			Avondale	AZ	1999	390	9	12	CHARTER	No	no	Performing
Francis Reh Academy			Saginaw	MI	1998	373	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	В
George A. Phillips Academy			Toledo	OH	2003	77	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 4 (Delay)
George Crockett Academy			Detroit	MI	1998	412	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	C
George Crockett Consortium H	liah		Detroit	MI	2002	34	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	
Gilbert Arts Academy			Gilbert	AZ	2008	160	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Hope of Detroit Academy			Detroit	MI	1999	477	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	C
Hope of Detroit Academy Cons	ortium High		Detroit	MI	2002	33	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	-
Joy Preparatory Academy - De	•		Detroit	MI	1999	288	3	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	С
Joy Preparatory Academy - Oa			Detroit	MI	1999	147	k k	2	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Lake Erie Academy	and output		Toledo	OH	2002	208	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	OK
Leona Advanced Virtual Acade	mv		Tempe	AZ	2002	200	7	12	CHARTER	Yes	100	0
Liberty Arts Academy			Mesa	AZ	2008	169	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Maya High School			Phoenix	AZ	1998	397	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing

Leona Group, LLC, The

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address 7878 N. 16 th St., Suite 150 Phoenix, AZ 85020	Telephone a Phone Fax	nd Fax 602-953-2933 602-953-0831	Website and e-mail www.leonagroup.com through website		·	Year Founded 1996						
						2010	Grade Leve	Is Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Mildred C Wells Academy			Benton Harbor	М	2005	191	k	7	CHARTER	No	Yes	С
Northpointe Academy			Toledo	ОН	2010	284	k	8	CHARTER	No		
Northridge Academy			Flint	MI	1999	293	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	С
Peoria Accelerated High School	bl		Peoria	AZ	1999	384	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Pierre Toussaint Academy			Detroit	MI	1998	392	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	С
Saginaw Preparatory Academy			Saginaw	MI	1997	384	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Skyview High School			Tucson	AZ	1997	173	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
South Pointe High School			Phoenix	AZ	2003	593	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
South Pointe Public Charter Ele	ementary School		Phoenix	AZ	2000	394	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
South Pointe Public Charter Mi	ddle School		Phoenix	AZ	1999	257	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
South Ridge High School			Phoenix	AZ	2007	436	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Highly Performing
South Scioto Academy			Columbus	OH	2006	167	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 2
Summit High School			Phoenix	AZ	1998	261	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Sun Valley High School			Mesa	AZ	1997	501	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
Tempe Accelerated High Schoo	ol		Tempe	AZ	1997	179	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Timothy L. Johnson Academy			Fort Wayne	IN	2002	278	k	7	CHARTER	No	Yes	Commendable Progress
Toledo Preparatory Academy			Toledo	ОН	2002	110	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	At Risk
Traverse City College Preparat	ory Academy		Traverse City	MI	2007	48	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	
Vista Grove Preparatory Acade	my Elementary S	chool	Mesa	AZ	2008	182	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
Vista Grove Preparatory Acade			Mesa	AZ	2002	36	7	9	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
Voyageur Academy			Detroit	MI	1998	352	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Voyageur Consortium High Sch	lool		Detroit	MI	2002	470	7	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	С
West Phoenix High School			Phoenix	AZ	1997	569	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
Wildwood Environmental Acade	emv		Maumee	OH	2004	291	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	OK

Total Enrollment= 17,947

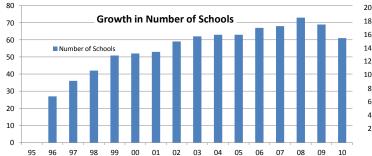
Percent of Schools Making AYP= 54.4%

Phoenix, AZ 85020 Fax

7878 N. 16 th St., Suite 150 Phone

Address

Leona Group, LLC, The



602-953-2933

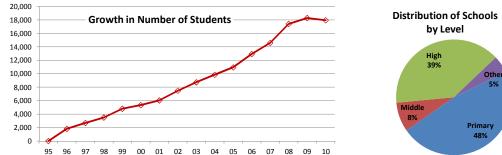
602-953-0831

Telephone and Fax

Website and e-mail www.leonagroup.com through website







Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Discontinued School Name	Reason No Longer Profiled
Mesa Arts Academy	No longer listed on EMO website
Athenian Academy of (Pinellas)	Governed by local board (no longer Leona group)
Athenian Academy of Pasco (COUNTY)	Cancellation of its management contract with the Leona Group
Paragon Academy of Technology	Cancellation of its management contract with the Leona Group
Sunshine Elementary Charter School	Cancellation of its management contract with the Leona Group
Paul Laurence Dunbar Academy	It appeared on the state's closure list and was required to close by June 2010
Pompano Charter Middle School	No longer listed on EMO website
Great Lakes Environmental Academy	Great Lakes merged with Wildwood Environmental Academy, also managed by the Leona Group
William C. Abney Academy	Sponsor GVSU reports the school as self-managed in 2009
Montezuma Middle School	In January of 2010, Mr. Hammond dreamed of an online school for The Leona Group. He led the way to an online school with the support of Leona Group and by that October, the existing Montezuma Middle School, a traditional school, was converted to LAVA - Leona Advanced Virtual Academy.

Mosaica Education, Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Year Founded 1997

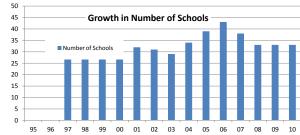
2010-2011

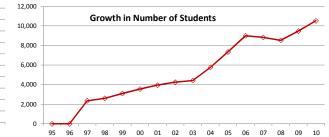
Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail
42 Broadway, Suite 1039	Phone	212-232-0305	www.mosaicaeducation.com
New York, NY 10004	Fax	404-841-3988	partner@mosaicaeducation.com

				2010	Grades	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Academy of Arts & Humanities	Warren	ОН	2005	182	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 2
Academy of Arts and Sciences	Lorain	OH	2005	141	k	3	CHARTER	No	Yes	Improvement Year 2 (Delay)
Ahwatukee Foothills Prep	Phoenix	AZ	2004	410	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Ahwatukee Foothills Prep Early College High	Phoenix	AZ	2010	*	9	9	CHARTER	No		
Arts and Sciences Preparatory Academy	Cleveland	OH	2006	207	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 1 (Delay)
Arts and Technology Academy of Pontiac	Pontiac	MI	2001	400	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	D-Alert
Atlanta Preparatory Academy	Atlanta	GA	2009	400	k	6	DISTRICT	No		
Banning Lewis Ranch Academy at Northtree	Colorado Springs	со	2006	712	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performance
Bay County Public School Academy	Bay City	MI	2001	262	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Bingham Arts Academy	Alpena	MI	2004	205	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Capital Area Academy	Lansing	МІ	1999	208	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Cleveland Arts & Social Sciences Academy	Cleveland	OH	2005	362	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Improvement Year 3 (Delay)
Columbus Arts and Technology Academy	Columbus	OH	2004	406	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 4 (Delay)
Columbus Humanities Arts and Technology Academy	Columbus	OH	2004	400	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 4
Columbus Preparatory Academy	Columbus	OH	2004	677	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	OK
Cornerstone Academy Community	Westerville	OH	2000	395	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	At Risk
Discovery Arts & Technology	Inkster	MI	2005	220	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	B
Fell Charter School	Simpson	PA	2003	159	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Group met measure
Foundation Academy of Mansfield	Mansfield	OH	2002	289	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 2
Frazier Preparatory Academy	Chicago	IL	2007	431	ĸ	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Early Warning Year 1
Grand Blanc Academy	Grand Blanc	MI	1999	409	ĸ	8	CHARTER	No	No	R R
Howard Road Academy Main Campus	Washington	DC	2001	409 562	ĸ	6	CHARTER	No	No	C C
Howard Road Academy Main Campus Howard Road Academy - Martin Luther King	Washington	DC	2001	70	к 7	8	CHARTER	No	NO	C
Howard Road Academy Pennsylvania Ave Campus	Washington	DC	2010	166	, k	3	CHARTER	No		
Jackson Arts and Technology Academy	Jackson	MI	2003	130	k	7	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Mercury On-line Academy of Southern California	Temecula	CA	2009	195	k	11	CHARTER	Yes	No	Not Title 1
Northern Co. Academy of Arts & Knowledge (T.R. Paul)	Fort Collins	CO	2006	312	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performance
Phoenix Advantage Charter School	Phoenix	AZ	1997	532	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Underperforming
Richfield Public School Academy	Flint	MI	2003	632	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	в
Riverbend Prep	Laveen	AZ	2008	287	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
STAR Academy of Colorado Springs, Inc.	Colorado Springs	CO	2006	429	k	8	CHARTER	No		Turnaround
Star Academy Of Toledo	Toledo	OH	2008	187	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 1
Youngstown Academy of Excellence	Youngstown	OH	2005	143	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 2

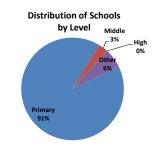
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 33

Percent of Schools Making AYP= 50.0%





Total Enrollment= 10,520



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Discontinued School Name

Number of States= 9

Howard Road Academy G Street Campus (Howard Road Academy - Jones Memorial G St)

Reason No Longer Profiled

No longer listed on website, phone is disconnected, and Jones Memorial Methodist Church now in building Managed by American Quality Schools, a nonprofit EMO

Charter School of the Dunes

National Heritage Academies

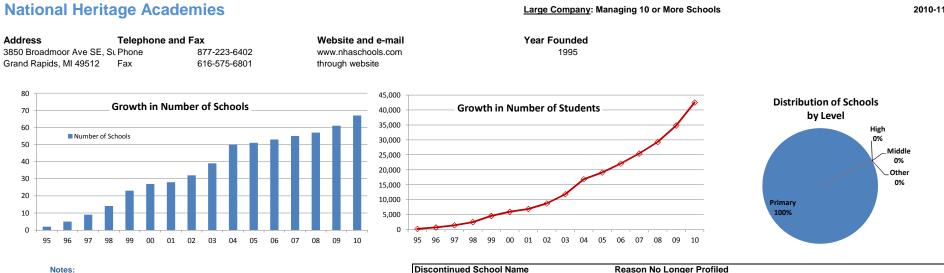
Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address Telephone and Fatter 3850 Broadmoor Ave SE, St Phone 877-223-6402 Grand Rapids, MI 49512 Fax 616-575-6801	Website and e-mail www.nhaschools.com through website			Year Founded 1995						
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	erved To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Achieve Charter Academy	Canton	МІ	2009	660	k	7	CHARTER	No	Yes	
Alliance Academy of Cincinnati	Cincinnati	OH	2003	371	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Improvement Year 3 (Delay)
Andrew J. Brown Academy	Indianapolis	IN	2003	633	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic progress
Apex Academy	Cleveland	OH	2004	635	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5
Aspire Charter Academy	Gary	IN	2008	598	k	7	CHARTER	No	No	Academic probation
Atlanta Heights Charter School	Atlanta	GA	2010	373	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Adequate Did Not Meet
Bennett Venture Academy	Toledo	ОH	2005	730	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Improvement Year 3 (Delay)
Brooklyn Dreams Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2010	196	k	3	CHARTER	No		
Brooklyn Excelsior Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2003	704	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Brooklyn Scholars Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2009	248	k	4	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Buffalo United Charter School	Buffalo	NY	2003	650	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	In Good Standing
Burton Glen Charter Academy	Burton	MI	1999	737	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	B
Canton Charter Academy	Canton	MI	2000	728	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Chandler Woods Charter Academy	Belmont	MI	1999	720	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Cross Creek Charter Academy	Byron Center	MI	1997	735	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Detroit Enterprise Academy	Detroit	MI	2004	735	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Detroit Merit Charter Academy	Detroit	MI	2004	725	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	B
Detroit Premier Academy	Detroit	MI	2002	735	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	B
Eagle Crest Charter Academy	Holland	MI	1997	726	k k	о 8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Emerson Academy of Dayton		OH	2004	652	ĸ	о 8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 1
	Dayton	MI			к k	8 8		No	Yes	B
Endeavor Charter Academy	Springfield		1998	673		-	CHARTER			A
Excel Charter Academy	Grand Rapids	MI	1995	732	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Flagship Charter Academy	Detroit	MI	2007	675	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A School met 20 (or 69.0%) out
Forsyth Academies	Winston Salem	NC	1999	691	k	8	CHARTER	No	no	of 29 target goals
Fortis Academy	Ypsilanti	MI	2004	746	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Foundations Academy	Brighton	CO	2010	430	k	5	CHARTER	No	163	~
Great Oaks Academy	Warren	MI	2004	711	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	в
Gleat Oaks Academy	Walleli	IVII	2004	711	ĸ	0	GHARTER	NU	165	School met 9 (or 100.0%) out
Greensboro Academy	Greensboro	NC	1999	726	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	of 9 target goals
Hamtramck Academy	Hamtramck	MI	2003	506	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Inspire Charter Academy	Baton Rouge	LA	2010	418	k	6	CHARTER	No		
Keystone Academy	Belleville	MI	2003	751	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Knapp Charter Academy	Grand Rapids	MI	1997	742	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Landmark Academy at Reunion	Commerce City	CO	2007	670	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performance
Lansing Charter Academy	Lansing	MI	2009	391	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	
Laurus Academy	Southfield	MI	2003	753	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	в
Legacy Charter Academy	Detroit	MI	2004	405	k	5	CHARTER	No	163	-
Linden Charter Academy	Flint	MI	1999	758	k k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
LINUER CHARTER AUDUERTY	ГШЦ	IVII	1999	100	ĸ	0	UNARIER	INU	162	D

National Heritage Academies

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address Telephone ar 3850 Broadmoor Ave SE, St Phone Grand Rapids, MI 49512 Fax	877-223-6402 616-575-6801	Website and e-mail www.nhaschools.com through website			Year Founded 1995						
					2010	Ora da Lava	1- 0	Charter	Virtual		
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	Grade Leve From	ns Served To	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Netro Charter Academy		Romulus	MI	2000	735	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
lorth Dayton School of Science and Discovery		Dayton	OH	2002	564	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 6
Jorth Saginaw Charter Academy		Saginaw	MI	1999	518	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Drion Academy		Cincinnati	ОН	2004	612	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Improvement Year 3 (Delay)
aragon Charter Academy		Jackson	MI	1998	692	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
aramount Charter Academy		Kalamazoo	MI	1998	606	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
athway School of Discovery		Dayton	OH	2003	752	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Improvement Year 2 (Delay)
		Euclid	ОН	2003			8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5
innacle Academy		Euclid	OH	2004	707	k	8	CHARTER	INO	NO	School met 10 (or 76.9%) out
reEminent Charter School		Raleigh	NC	2000	574	k	8	CHARTER	No	no	of 13 target goals
Prevail Academy		Mt Clemens	MI	2004	673	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A School met 17 (or 63.0%) out
ueens Grant Community School		Mint Hill	NC	2002	1275	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	of 27 target goals
uest Charter Academy		Taylor	MI	2009	510	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	
each Academy		Roseville	MI	2008	638	k	7	CHARTER	No	Yes	A School met 10 (or 66.7%) out
esearch Triangle Charter Academy		Durham	NC	2000	712	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	of 15 target goals
idge Park Charter Academy		Grand Rapids	MI	1998	666	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
iverton Street Charter School		Queens	NY	2010	196	k	4	CHARTER	No		
outh Arbor Charter Academy		Ypsilanti	MI	1999	760	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
outhside Academy Charter School		Syracuse	NY	2002	655	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Stambaugh Academy		Youngstown	OH	2006	423	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 3
aylor Exemplar Academy		Taylor	MI	2006	693	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
imberland Academy		Muskegon	MI	1998	431	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	c
riumph Academy		Monroe	MI	2004	656	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
anderbilt Charter Academy		Holland	MI	1996	478	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
anguard Charter Academy		Wyoming	MI	1996	737	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
lista Charter Academy		Grand Rapids	MI	1996	729	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	С
Valker Charter Academy		Walker	MI	1997	705	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Valton Charter Academy		Pontiac	MI	1999	779	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Varrendale Charter Academy Vindemere Park Charter Academy		Detroit	MI MI	2001 1999	730 650	ĸ	8 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes Yes	B
Vinterfield Venture Academy		Lansing Toledo	OH	2004	605	к k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 4
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2	011= 67	Number	of States=	: 8	Total Enrollme	nt= 42,503		Percent of	of Schools	Making AYP=	77.4%



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled

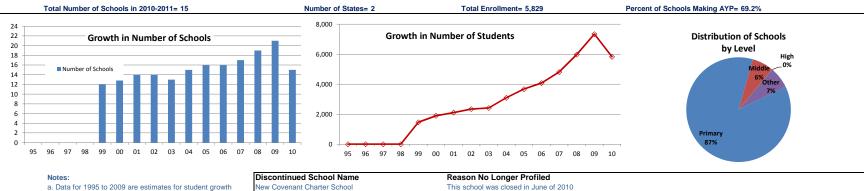
Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Victory Schools, Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

2010-2011

Address 18 West 18th St, S9th Floor New York, NY 10011	Teleph Phone Fax	one and Fax 212-786-7900 212-265-1742	Website and e-n www.victoryschoo through website			Year Founded 1999						
						2010	Grades S	erved	Charter	Virtual		
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Academy Charter School			Hempstead	NY	2009	240	k	4	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Bronx Global Learning Institute for Girls			Bronx	NY	2008	300	k	1	CHARTER	No	No	In Good Standing
Charter School of Educational Excellence	Ð		Yonkers	NY	2005	507	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Chicago International Charter School- Ba	asil		Chicago	IL	2007	715	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Watch Status Year 7
Chicago International Charter School- In	ing Park		Chicago	IL	2007	715	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Watch Status Year 7
Grand Concourse Academy Charter Sch	ool		Bronx	NY	2004	350	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Hope Institute Learning Academy			Chicago	IL	2009	358	k	4	DISTRICT	No	No	Fully Recognized
Merrick Academy			Queens Village	NY	2000	494	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
New Hope Academy Charter School			New York	NY	2010	168	k	2	CHARTER	No		
New World Preparatory Charter School			Staten Island	NY	2010	125	6	7	CHARTER	No		
NYC Charter HS for Arch., Eng., & Cons	truction		Bronx	NY	2008	374	9	10	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Peninsula Preparatory Academy			Arverne	NY	2004	300	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Roosevelts Childrens Academy Charter	School		Roosevelt	NY	2000	521	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
S. Bronx CS for International Culture and	the Arts		Bronx	NY	2005	400	k	3	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Sisulu-Walker Charter School of Harlem			New York	NY	1999	262	1	4	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Anna B. Pratt Elementary School (Pratt Anna B Sch) E. W. Rhodes High School (Rhodes E Washington MS) FitzSimons Thomas High School George W. Pepper Middle School (Pepper George MS) Richard R. Wright School (Wright Richard R Sch) Southwest Leadership Academy Cs

This school was closed in June of 2010 All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership Mary McLeod Bethune School (Bethune Mary Mcleod Sch) All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership

White Hat Management

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address 159 South Main St, Suite 60 Akron, OH 44308	Telephone 0(Phone Fax	and Fax 330-535-6868 330-535-5055	Website and e-mail www.whitehatmgmt.com through website			Year Founded 1998						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
												-
Brighten Heights			Canton	ОН	2002	336	k	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 4
Hope Academy - Chapelside			Cleveland	OH	1998	443	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 4
Hope Academy Cathedral Car	mpus		Cleveland	OH	1998	519	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 1
Hope Academy Cuyahoga Ca	mpus		Cleveland	OH	2003	439	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 4
Hope Academy East Campus			Cleveland	OH	2003	342	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Improvement Year 4 (Delay)
Hope Academy Lincoln Park C	Campus		Cleveland	OH	1999	218	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Improvement Year 4 (Delay)
Hope Academy North Coast C	ampus		Cleveland	OH	2002	274	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 4
Hope Academy Northwest Car	mpus		Cleveland	OH	2004	429	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5
Hope Academy of Brown Stree	et Campus		Akron	OH	1999	274	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	OK
Hope Academy University Car	mpus		Akron	OH	1998	384	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 1
Hope On-line Learning Center	r		Englewood	CO	2009	2851	k	12	DISTRICT	Yes	No	Turnaround
Life Skills Center Broward Co	ounty		Oakland Park	FL	2005	308	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Life Skills Center - Lee County	у		Fort Myers	FL	2006	225	9	12	CHARTER	No		
Life Skills Center - Leon Coun	ity		Tallahassee	FL	2006	312	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Life Skills Center - Miami-Dad	le County		Miami	FL	2005	259	9	12	CHARTER	No		
Life Skills Center - Opa-Locka	1		Opa Locka	FL	2006	297	9	12	CHARTER	No		
Life Skills Center - Orange Co	ounty		Orlando	FL	2007	354	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Life Skills Center North			Clearwater	FL	2008	244	9	12	CHARTER	No		
Life Skills Center of Akron			Akron	OH	1999	169	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5
Life Skills Center of Arizona			Phoenix	AZ	2002	297	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Life Skills Center of Canton			Canton	OH	2002	146	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5
Life Skills Center of Cincinnati	i		Cincinnati	OH	2000	229	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5
Life Skills Center of Cleveland	ł		Cleveland	OH	1999	216	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5
Life Skills Center of Colorado	Springs		Colorado Springs	СО	2004	310	10	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement
Life Skills Center of Columbus	North		Columbus	OH	2006	160	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 3
Life Skills Center of Columbus	s Southeast		Columbus	OH	2006	202	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 4
Life Skills Center of Dayton			Dayton	OH	2005	231	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 4
Life Skills Center of Denver			Denver	со	2003	232	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Turnaround
Life Skills Center of Elyria			Elyria	OH	2002	144	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 6
Life Skills Center of Hamilton	County		Cincinnati	OH	2003	168	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5
Life Skills Center of Lake Erie			Cleveland	ОН	2003	242	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5
Life Skills Center of Middletow	vn		Middletown	ОН	2001	196	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5
Life Skills Center of North Akr	on		Akron	ОН	2005	121	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 3
Life Skills Center of Northeast	Ohio		Cleveland	ОН	2003	277	8	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5
Life Skills Center of Palm Bea	ch County		Delray Beach	FL	2005	369	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	-
Life Skills Center of Pontiac			Pontiac	MI	2004	157	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Life Skills Center of Springfiel	d		Springfield	OH	2001	135	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5

White Hat Management

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

AddressTelephone an159 South Main St, Suite 60(PhoneAkron, OH 44308Fax	d Fax 330-535-6868 330-535-5055	Website and e-mail www.whitehatmgmt.com through website			Year Founded 1998						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	els Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Life Skills Center of Summit County		Akron	ОН	2003	125	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5
Life Skills Center of Toledo		Toledo	ОН	2002	162	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5
Life Skills Center of Trumbull County		Warren	OH	2000	264	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5
Life Skills Center of Youngstown		Youngstown	OH	1999	206	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 5
Life Skills Center Polk County East		Winter Haven	FL	2007	226	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Ohio Distance & Electronic Learning Academy		Akron	OH	2002	584	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Improvement Year 6
Pennsylvania Distance Learning CS		Sewickley	PA	2004	327	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Corrective Action II 1st Year
Riverside Academy		Cincinnati	ОН	1999	248	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Improvement Year 6
Southside Academy		Youngstown	OH	2010	594	k	8	CHARTER	No		

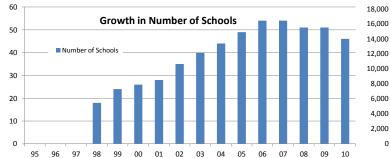
Total Enrollment= 15,245

Percent of Schools Making AYP= 7.3%

White Hat Management

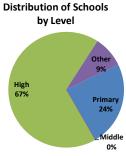
AddressTelephone and Fax159 South Main St, Suite 60(Phone33Akron, OH 44308Fax33

axWebsite and e-mail330-535-6868www.whitehatmgmt.com330-535-5055through website



18,000 16,000 Growth in Number of Students 14,000 12,000 10,000

Growth in Number of Students Distribution of by Lev Distribution of by Lev Big Distribution of by Lev



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Discontinued School Name	Reason No Longer Profiled
Life Skills Center of Metropolitan Detroit	It closed on 6/30/2010
Covenant House Academy Central	Managed by Youth Vision Solutions (Nonprofit) since 2010
Covenant House Academy East	Managed by Youth Vision Solutions (Nonprofit) since 2010
Covenant House Academy Southwest	Managed by Youth Vision Solutions (Nonprofit) since 2010
Life Skills Center Pinellas County	Pinellas County School Board in May 2010 voted not to renew its contract with Life Skills Center of St. Petersburg
Hope Academy of Broadway Campus	"The school's board of directors sent letters to the parents of 492 students saying the school was closed as of July 9, 2010"

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Year Founded

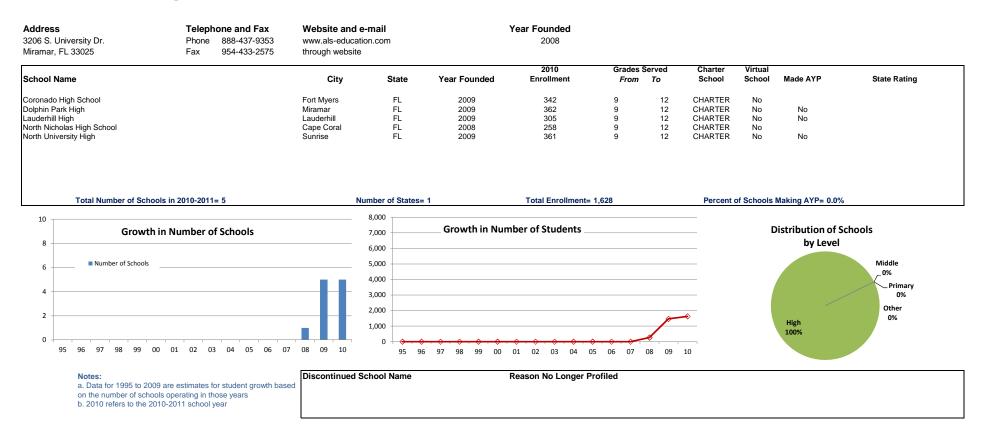
1998

Medium For-Profit Education Management Organizations

Sorted in Alphabetical Order

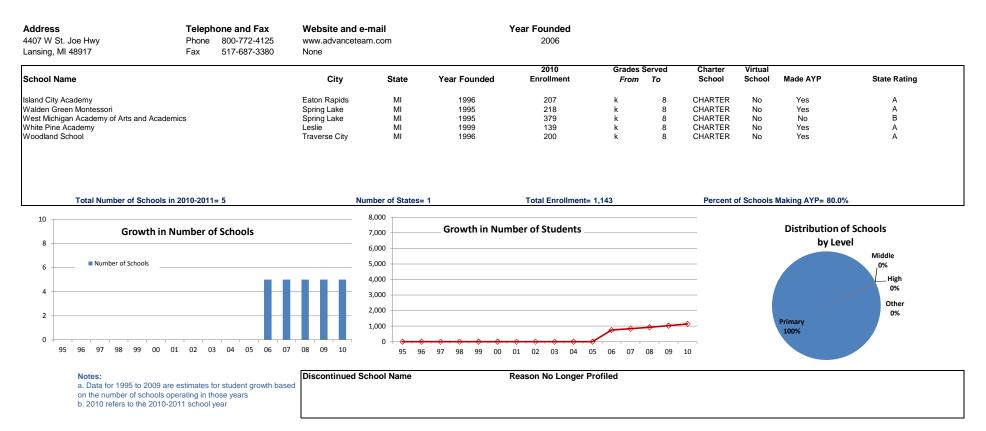
Accelerated Learning Solutions

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



Advance Educational Services

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



Benjamin Franklin Charter School

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 480-632-0722 320 East Warner Rd benjaminfranklincharterschool.com 1995 Gilbert, AZ 85296 Fax 480-632-8716 None 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment From To School School Made AYP State Rating Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Gilbert Gilbert ΑZ 484 Highly Performing 1997 k 6 CHARTER No Yes Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Mesa Mesa AZ 1995 237 CHARTER No Yes Performing Plus 6 k Highly Performing Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Power Campus Gilbert ΑZ 2006 CHARTER No 892 k 8 Yes AZ Performing Plus Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Queen Creek Queen Creek 1996 659 k 6 CHARTER No Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 2,272 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Middle Number of Schools 5,000 0% 6 High 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Other 2,000 0% 2 Primary 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Discontinued School Name	Reason No Longer Profiled

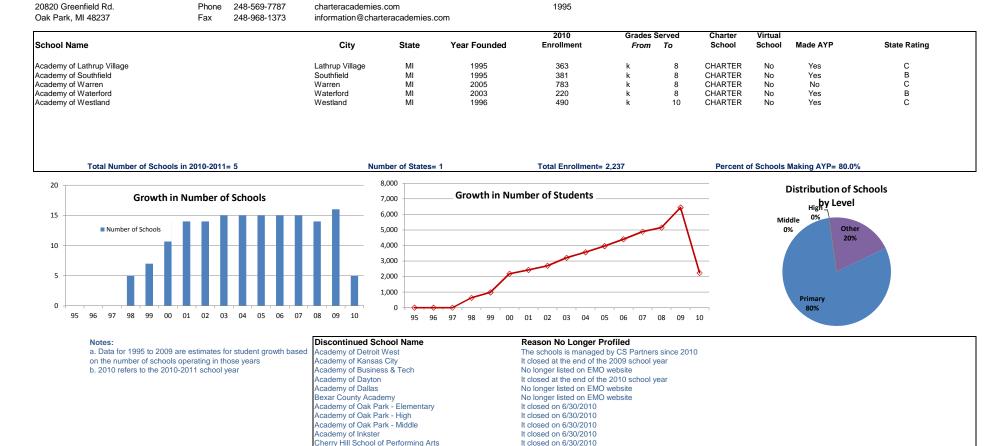
Cambridge Education LLC

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Blue Hill Drive, North Lobby, Suite 100 Phone 781-915-0040 stwood, MA 02090 Fax 781-915-0001	www.camb-ed-us info@camb-ed-us			2010						
nool Name	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
										English improvement year 1, Ma
n Warren Chambliss Elementary School	Wakefield	VA	2010	220	k	3	DISTRICT	No	Yes	improvement year 1 English improvement year 1, Ma
nes S. Russell Middle School	Lawrenceville	VA	2010	475	6	8	DISTRICT	No	Yes	improvement year 1 English improvement year 6, Ma
abody Middle School	Petersburg	VA	2010	548	6	7	DISTRICT	No	No	improvement year 1
nce Edward County High	Farmville	VA	2010	759	9	12	DISTRICT	No		
										English improvement year 1, Ma
ssex Central Middle School	Sussex	VA	2010	371	4	7	DISTRICT	No	Yes	improvement year 1 English improvement year 7, Ma
rnon Johns Junior High School	Petersburg	VA	2010	694	8	9	DISTRICT	No	No	improvement year 8
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6		mber of States=	= 1	Total Enrollment=	3,067		Percent	of Schools	Making AYP=	60.0%
10 Growth in Number of Schools		mber of States= 8,000 7,000		Total Enrollment=	3,067		Percent (Distribution	of Schools
10		8,000 7,000			3,067		Percent (-	of Schools
10 Growth in Number of Schools		8,000 7,000 6,000			3,067		Percent (Distribution by Le	of Schools vel
10 Growth in Number of Schools		8,000 7,000			3,067		Percent (Distribution by Le _{High}	of Schools evel
10 Growth in Number of Schools		8,000 7,000 6,000			3,067		Percent (Distribution by Le	of Schools vel
10 Growth in Number of Schools		8,000 7,000 6,000 5,000 4,000			3,067		Percent		Distribution by Le _{High}	of Schools evel
10 Growth in Number of Schools 8		8,000 7,000 6,000 5,000			3,067		Percent (Distribution by Le _{High}	of Schools vel Other 17%
10 Growth in Number of Schools 8 Image: Schools 6 Image: Number of Schools 4 Image: Schools		8,000 7,000 6,000 5,000 4,000			3,067		Percent		Distribution by Le _{High}	of Schools evel Other 17% Primary
10 Growth in Number of Schools 8		8,000 7,000 6,000 5,000 4,000 3,000 2,000			3,067		Percent		Distribution by Le High 17%	of Schools vel Other 17%
10 Growth in Number of Schools 8 Image: Schools 6 Image: Number of Schools 4 Image: Schools 2 Image: Schools		8,000 7,000 6,000 5,000 4,000 3,000 2,000 1,000			3,067		Percent (Distribution by Le High 17% Middle	of Schools evel Other 17% Primary
10 Growth in Number of Schools 8 Image: Schools 6 Image: Schools 4 Image: Schools 2 Image: Schools 0 Image: Schools		8,000 7,000 6,000 5,000 4,000 3,000 2,000	Growth in Num	ber of Students	3,067 → → → → → → → → → → → → → → → → → → →	08 09	Percent (Distribution by Le High 17%	of Schools evel Other 17% Primary

on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11



Charter School Administrative Services

Telephone and Fax

Website and e-mail

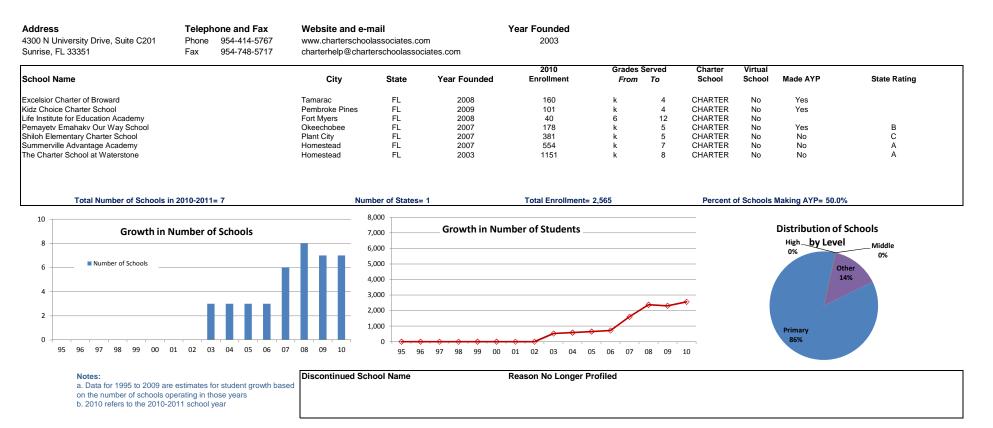
Address

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Year Founded

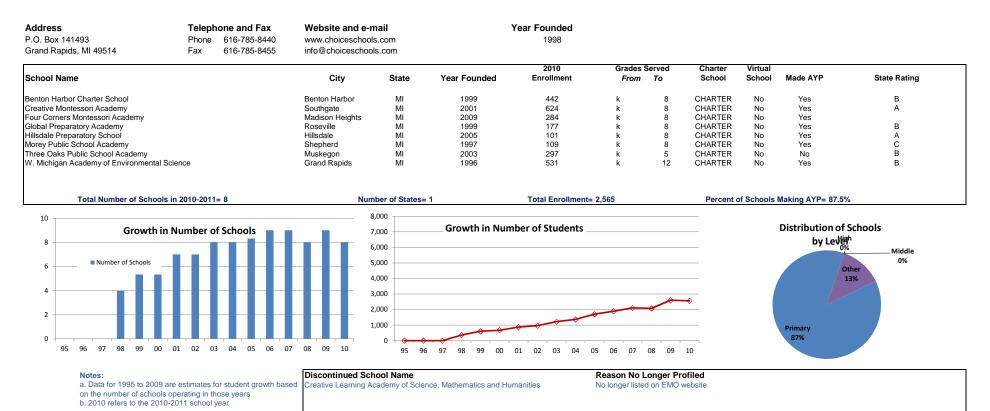
Charter School Associates, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



Choice Schools Associates, LLC

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



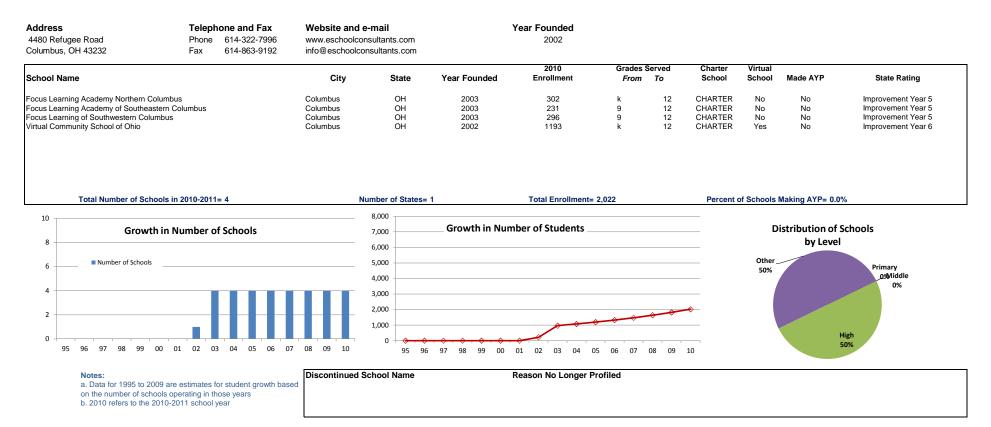
Community Education Partners

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 2636 Elm Hill Pike, Suite 500 Phone 800-647-8439 1996 communityeducationpartners.com Nashville, TN 37214 615-850-3819 Fax through website 2010 Virtual Grades Served Charter School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State School School From То Aloma High Charter Winter Park FL 2009 437 12 CHARTER No 9 No Chancery High Charter 2003 CHARTER Orlando FL 468 12 No 9 No English not in improvement, Math Richmond Alternative School Sheeler High Charter 2004 improvement year 3 Richmond VA 268 6 11 DISTRICT No No FL 2003 465 12 CHARTER Apopka 9 No No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 2 Total Enrollment= 1,638 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7.000 8 by Level 6,000 Other Primary Number of Schools 5,000 6 25% 0% 4,000 Middle 0% 4 3,000 2,000 2 1,000 High 75% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

eSchool Consultants

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



Evans Solution Management Company

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 313-923-0000 5555 Conner St #2223 None 2009 Detroit, MI 48213 Fax 313-924-0095 None 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment From To School School Made AYP State Rating Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Connor Detroit MI 2001 164 6 12 CHARTER No Yes Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Depaul Detroit MI 2005 25 11 CHARTER No 7 Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy St. Antoine Detroit MI 2006 12 CHARTER Yes 159 5 No Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy St. Judes Detroit MI 2007 7 6 9 CHARTER No Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Victors MI 2008 17 CHARTER Detroit 11 No 8 Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Wolverine MI 2007 CHARTER Detroit 20 11 No 5 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 392 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 **Growth in Number of Students Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Number of Schools 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3.000 Middle 2,000 17% 2 Other_ 1,000 83% 0 0 High 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 0% Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years

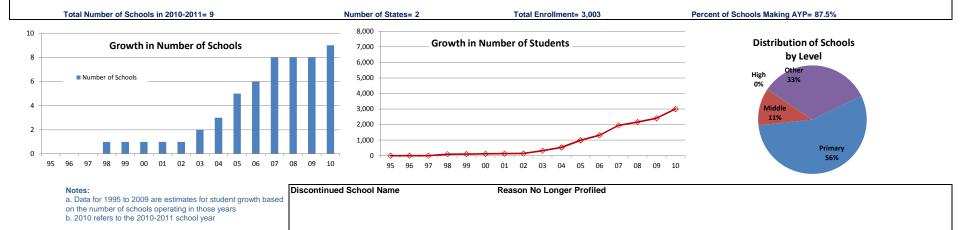
http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

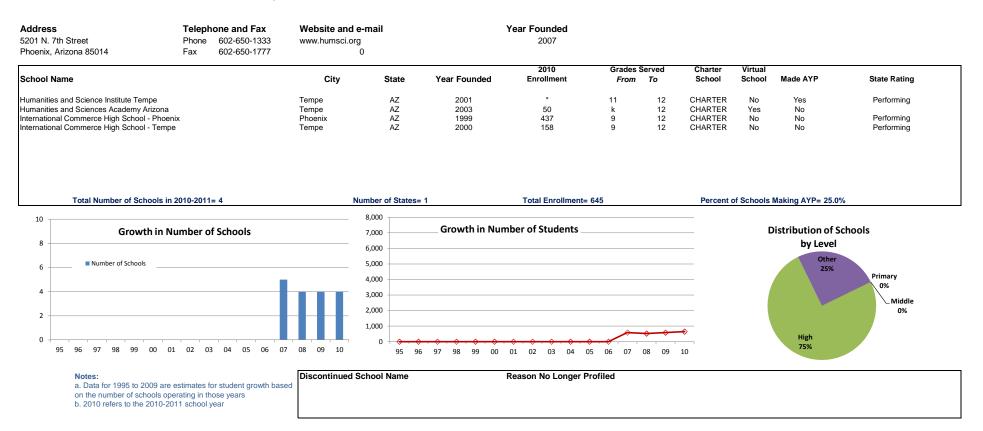
Global Educational Excellence

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address **Telephone and Fax** Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 734-369-9500 2455 S. Industrial Hwy, Suite C gee-edu.com 1998 Ann Arbor, MI 48105 Fax 734-369-9499 through website 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment From To School School Made AYP State Rating CHARTER Bridge Academy Hamtramck MI 2004 586 8 No Yes С Bridge Academy of Ohio Central Academy Central Academy of Ohio Toledo ОН 2007 92 CHARTER No OK 3 Yes k С Ann Arbor MI 1996 525 12 CHARTER k No Yes Toledo OH 2007 64 4 8 CHARTER No Yes OK Frontier International Academy MI 2005 387 12 CHARTER Hamtramck 6 No No С Global Heights Academy Dearborn Heights MI 2010 CHARTER 106 5 No k в Riverside Academy East Dearborn MI 2003 551 5 CHARTER No Yes k Riverside Academy West Dearborn MI 2005 543 12 CHARTER No С Yes 6 Victory Academy Ypsilanti MI 2006 149 5 CHARTER No Yes в



Humanities and Sciences Academy of the United States, Inc.

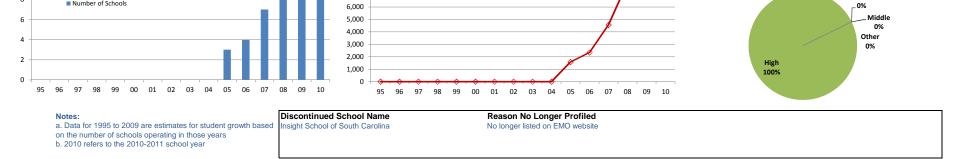


Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Insight Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 309 SW 6th Ave, Suite 820 Phone 877-25-INSIGHT insightschools.net 2005 Portland, OR 97204 Fax 866-529-1480 inquire@insightschools.net 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment From To School School Made AYP State Rating Insight School of California - North Bay 2007 Not Title 1 Windsor CA 297 9 12 CHARTER Yes No Insight School of Colorado Julesburg со 2008 1527 12 CHARTER Yes Turnaround 9 Insight School Of Ks At Hilltop Ed Center Olathe KS 2008 1466 12 CHARTER 9 Yes No 18.51% Proficient Insight School of Minnesota Brooklyn Center MN 2008 459 9 12 CHARTER Yes No Insight School of Oregon OR 2010 12 CHARTER Portland 66 9 No Insight School of Washington WA 2006 2911 CHARTER Forks 9 12 Yes No In Improvement: Step 2 Insight School of Wisconsin Grantsburg WI 2007 575 9 12 CHARTER Yes Level 1 No iSucceed Virtual High School Boise ID 2008 748 12 CHARTER School Improvement Year 1 9 Yes Yes Total Enrollment= 8,049 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Number of States= 8 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 16.7% 10,000 12 9,000 **Growth in Number of Students Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 10 8,000 by Level 7,000 Primary 8 Number of Schools



Midwest Management Group Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 3170 Old Farm Lane Phone 248-313-2000 midwest-mgt.com 2007 Commerce Township, MI 48390 248-313-2009 None- website form doesn't work Fax 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment School School Made AYP State Rating From Το Michigan Technical Academy Detroit MI 1995 216 CHARTER No Yes k 1 В Michigan Technical Academy Elementary 2008 CHARTER Detroit MI 307 No Yes в 2 4 Michigan Technical Academy Middle Redford MI 2008 433 5 8 CHARTER No Yes В West Village Academy Dearborn MI 1999 439 8 CHARTER No Yes в k Woodward Academy MI 2008 567 CHARTER Detroit 8 No Yes С k Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,962 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Number of Schools 5.000 6 Middle 20% High 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Other 2.000 0% 2 1,000 Primary 0 0 80% 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 00 Discontinued School Name **Reason No Longer Profiled** Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based Michigan Technical Academy High School At the end of the 2009-10 school year, the Academy closed its HS program in order to bring better focus to its core K-8 program. on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

OmniVest Properties Management, LLC

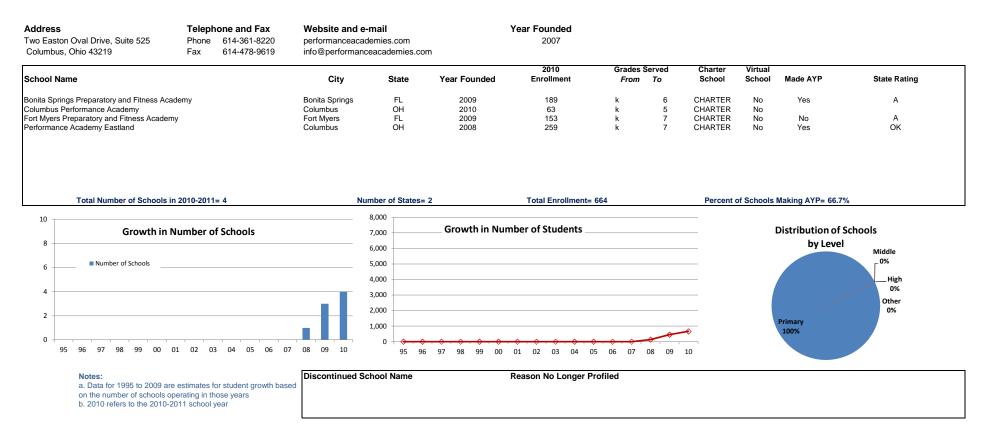
Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 215-497-8301 www.omnivestllc.com 2000 115 Pheasant Run. Suite 114 Newtown, PA 18940 Fax 215-497-8305 info@omnivest.com 2010 Virtual Grades Served Charter School Name Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State Year Founded School School From То Alliance for Progress Charter School Philadelphia PA 1998 319 CHARTER Made AYP 6 No Yes k Discovery Charter School 2003 CHARTER Made AYP Philadelphia PA 609 8 No Yes k Franklin Towne Charter Elementary School Philadelphia PA 2009 338 3 6 CHARTER No Yes Made AYP Franklin Towne Charter High School PA 2000 CHARTER Made AYP Philadelphia 950 9 12 No Yes Imani Education Circle Charter School PA 1999 CHARTER Warning Philadelphia 454 k 8 No No Khepera Charter School Philadelphia PA 2004 426 8 CHARTER No Yes Made AYP k Making Progress: School Improvement PA People for People Charter School Philadelphia 2001 524 k 8 CHARTER No Yes 1 Philadelphia Montessori Charter School Philadelphia PA 2004 223 6 CHARTER No Corrective Action I no Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 3,843 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 75.0% 8,000 10 **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools** 7.000 by Level 8 6,000 Middle Number of Schools 5,000 0% 6 High 4,000 13% Other 4 3.000 0% 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 87% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled

 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years
 b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

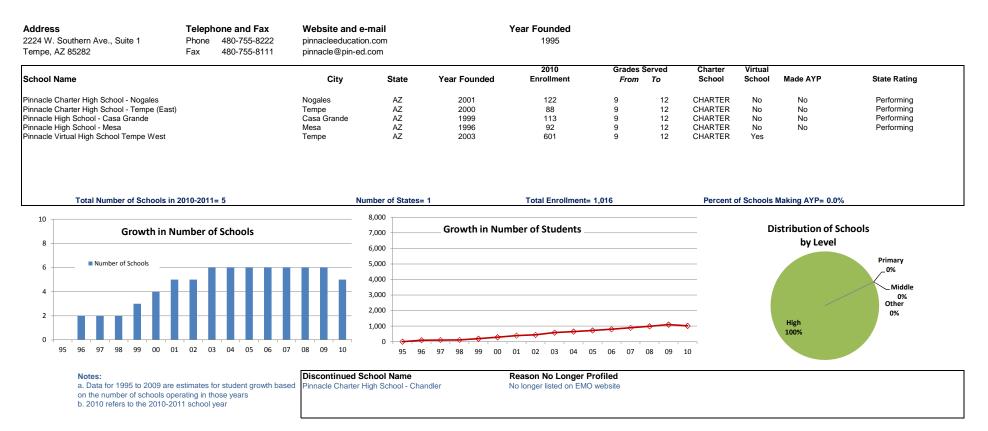
Performance Academies LLC

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



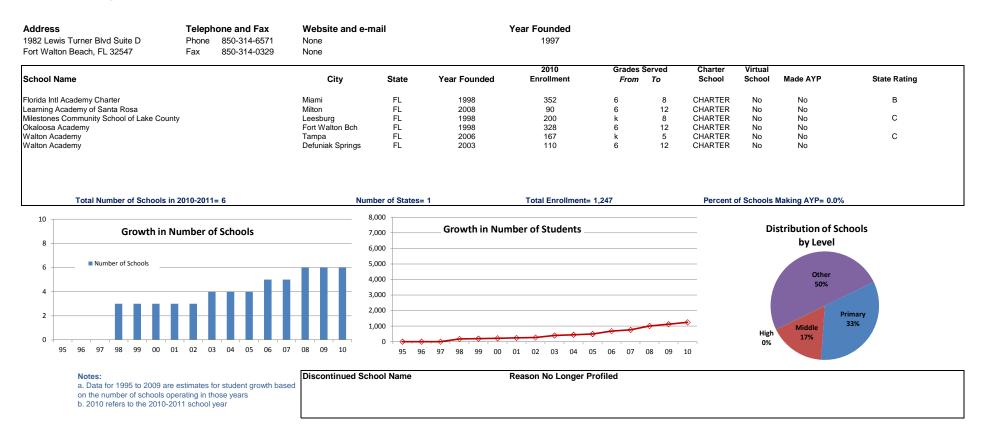
Pinnacle Education, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



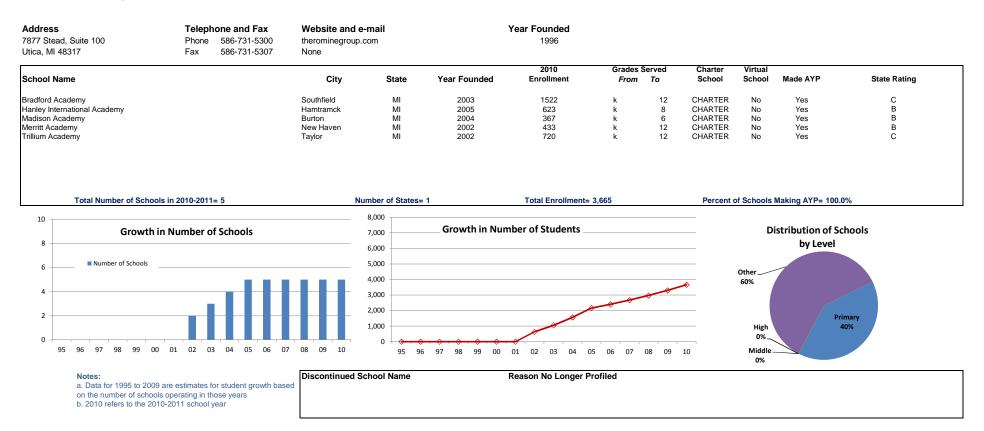
Rader Group

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



Romine Group, LLC, The

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



SABIS Educational Systems

Telephone and Fax

Phone 952-918-1850

952-918-1851

Atlanta

Springfield

Phoenix

GA

MA

AZ

Number of States= 6

Fax

Address

6385 Beach Rd

School Name

Eden Prairie, MN 55344

Holyoke Community Charter School

International Academy of Flint (k-12)

Milestone SABIS Academy of New Orleans

International Academy of Saginaw

Linwood Public Charter School

Mt Auburn International Academy

Peachtree Hope Charter School

SABIS International School

SABIS International Charter School

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Website and e-mail Year Founded www.sabis.net 1985 info@sabis.net 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual City State Year Founded Enrollment From To School School Made AYP State Rating Holyoke MA 2000 703 8 CHARTER No No Low-Very Low Flint MI 1999 1150 12 CHARTER No С k Yes Saginaw MI 2007 CHARTER 270 k 6 No Yes А Shreveport LA 2009 425 6 8 CHARTER No 2002 CHARTER New Orleans LA 425 8 No Yes One star k ОН 2008 520 CHARTER Improvement Year 1 Cincinnati 11 No k No

k

k

5

12

8

CHARTER

CHARTER

CHARTER



Total Enrollment= 6,323

580

1570

680

Percent of Schools Making AYP= 57.1%

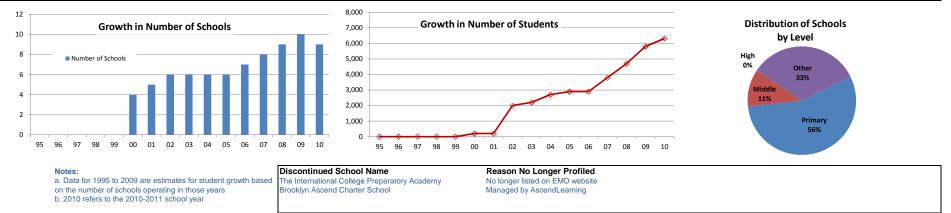
No

Yes

No

No

No



2010

1995

2003

2010-2011

Adequate Did Not Meet

High

Performing Plus

Varner and Associates International LLC

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 19244 W 11 Mile Rd Phone 248-552-1345 None 2009 Lathrup Village, MI 48076-3209 Fax 248-905-5035 None 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment From To School School Made AYP State Rating Chandler Park Academy Elementary Harper Woods 1003 CHARTER MI 1997 k 5 No Yes в Chandler Park Academy High Chandler Park Academy Middle . Harper Woods MI 1997 659 12 CHARTER No С 9 No Harper Woods MI 1997 638 8 CHARTER No В 6 Yes Dr. Charles Drew Academy Ecorse MI 2005 427 k 8 CHARTER No Yes С Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 2,727 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 75.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 Number of Schools 5,000 High 25% 6 4,000 Other 4 Middle 3,000 0% 25% 2,000 2 Primary 1,000 50% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Small For-Profit Education Management Organizations

Sorted in Alphabetical Order

777 Educational Management Company

Address 3100 Elmwood St	Telephone and Fax Phone 313-875-2207	Website and None	e-mail		Year Founded 1998						
Detroit, MI 48207 School Name	Fax 313-875-2311	None City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Ross Hill Academy Elementary Ross Hill Academy High School		Detroit Detroit	MI MI	1998 1998	135 60	k 9	8 12	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No Yes	B C
Total Number of School	s in 2010-2011= 2	Nur	nber of States=	1	Total Enrollment:	= 195		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 5	60.0%
Notes:		Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					
	are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years I0-2011 school year										

A Childs View School Inc.

A Childs View Sch	ool Inc.				<u>Small Company</u> : Mar	naging 3 or Few	er Schoo	ls			2010-1
Address 2846 West Drexel Road, Suite 100 Tucson, AZ 85746	Telephone and Fax Phone 520-578-2075 Fax 520-578-2076	Website and e None None	-mail		Year Founded 2005						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Level From	s Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
A Childs View School		Tucson	AZ	2005	63	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Total Number of Schools in a	2010-2011= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	it= 63		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP=	100.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of scho b. 2010 refers to the 2010-20		Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer P	Profiled					

Academic Leadership Services, L.P.

Address 127 Crimson Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15237	Telephone and Fax Phone 412-687-2227 Fax 412-682-6559	Website and o None drbjwhite@yaho			Year Founded 2007						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Career Connections CHS		Pittsburgh	PA	1999	263	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	School Improvement II
Total Number of School	ols in 2010-2011= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	263		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP=	0.0%
Notes:		Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					
	09 are estimates for student growth of schools operating in those years 010-2011 school year										

Accelerated Learning Center, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address 4105 E. Shea Blvd Phoenix, AZ 85028	Telephone and Fax Phone 602-485-0309 Fax 602-485-9356	Website and canadyalc.com scanady@cana			Year Founded 1997						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Level From	s Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Accelerated Learning Center		Phoenix	AZ	1997	225	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
Total Number of Scho	ols in 2010-2011= 1	Nun	nber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	it= 225		Percent c	of Schools I	Making AYP= 1	100.0%
	09 are estimates for student growth of schools operating in those years 010-2011 school year	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer F	Profiled					

ACH of America, LLC

Address 777 E. Altamonte Drive Altamonte Springs, FL 32701	Telephone and Fax Phone 800-215-7112 Fax 407-788-0180	Website and e www.achcorp.co info@achcorp.co	m		Year Founded 1972						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Educational Horizons Charter School		Melbourne	FL	2008	93	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	
Literacy Leadership Technology Acad	emy	Tampa	FL	2005	244	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	A
The Island School		Boca Grande	FL	2008	43	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	
Total Number of Schools i	n 2010-2011= 3	Numl	per of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 380		Percent o	of Schools I	Making AYP= 3	3.3%
	re estimates for student growth shools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued S Discovery Middle			Reason No Longer Pro Managed by Leona Group						

Allen-Cochran Enterprises

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

1691 W. Grand Canyon Dr P	elephone and Fax hone 480-632-1940 ax 480-632-1398	Website and ceeeagles.com None			Year Founded 1997						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Level From	s Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Center for Educational Excellence		Tempe	AZ	1997	327	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Excelling
Total Number of Schools in 2010	D-2011= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	t= 327		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are esti based on the number of schools b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 s	operating in those years	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

Altair Learning Management

Address 305 W Nationwide Boulevard Columbus, OH 43215-2309	Telephone and Fax Phone 888-326-8395 Fax 614-492-8894	Website and e- ecotohio.org through website	mail		Year Founded 2000						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Electronic Classroom of Tomorrow		Columbus	ОН	2001	8361	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Improvement Year 8
Total Number of Schools i	n 2010-2011= 1	Numb	er of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	- 8,361		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP=	0.0%
	re estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued So	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

American Basic Schools, LLC

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address 1327 E Hackamore St Mesa, AZ 85203	Telephone and Fax Phone 480-964-4602 Fax 480-964-6566	Website and e burkebasicschoo info@burkebasic	ol.com		Year Founded 1999						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Levels From	s Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Burke Basic School		Mesa	AZ	2000	861	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011= 1	Num	per of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	t= 861		Percent c	f Schools I	Making AYP=	100.0%
	e estimates for student growth nools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

American Institutional Management Services

Address 5728 Schaefer Road, Suite 200 Dearborn, MI 48126	Telephone and Fax Phone 313-624-2000 Fax 313-846-4514	Website and e aimsus.com through website	-mail		Year Founded 1996						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
The Dearborn Academy		Dearborn	МІ	1997	501	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	С
Total Number of Schools i	n 2010-2011= 1	Numb	per of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 501		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
	re estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Bardwell Group

Address 19800 Beech Daly Rd Redford, MI 48240	Telephone and Fax Phone 313-450-0642 Fax 313-450-0644	Website and bardwellgroup.c mail@bardwellg	com		Year Founded 1998						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Levels Se From	erved To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
David Ellis Academy David Ellis Academy West		Detroit Redford	MI MI	1998 2006	307 817		8 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes No	B B
Total Number of Schools i	n 2010-2011= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmer	nt= 1,124		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP= 5	0.0%
	re estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer F	Profiled					

2010-11

Black Star Educational Management

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and	e-mail		Year Founded						
19410 Livernois Detroit, MI 48221	Phone 248-223-9290 Fax 248-223-9514	nsoroma.org None			1997						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Nsoroma Institute		Detroit	MI	1997	228	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	В
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1			ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 228		Percent of	f Schools	Making AYP= (0.0%
	e estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Bright Beginnings School, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address 400 N. Andersen Blvd Chandler, AZ 85224	Telephone and Fax Phone 480-821-1404 Fax 480-821-1463	Website and e bbschl.com kedris@bbschl.c			Year Founded 1994						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Levels From	Served <i>To</i>	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Bright Beginnings School		Chandler	AZ	1996	433	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Excelling
Total Number of Schools in	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of State		ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	t= 433		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
	e estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

Bright Horizons Family Solutions LLC

Address 200 Talcott Avenue South Watertown, MA 02472	Teleph Phone Fax	one and Fax 617-673-8000 617-673-8001	Website and e brighthorizons.c parents@brightl	om		Year Founded 1986						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
JFK Medical Center Charter School			Lake Worth	FL	1998	505	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	A
Total Number of Schools in	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of States				1	Total Enrollment=	: 505		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP= (.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 ar based on the number of sc b. 2010 refers to the 2010-	hools operati	ng in those years	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Carter, Reddy and Associates

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address 24123 Greenfield Rd., Ste. 307 Southfield, MI 48075	Greenfield Rd., Ste. 307 Phone 866-903-7323				Year Founded 2002						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Levels S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Dreamland Academy		Little Rock	AR	2007	265	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	2-Schools on Alert
Total Number of Schools in	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of States:		ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	t= 265		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP=	0.0%
	e estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

Champion Schools, Inc.

Address 1313 N. 2nd St, #17 Phoenix, AZ 85004	Telephone and Fax Phone (602) 341-6527 Fax 602-341-3529	Website and championschoor info@champion	ols.org		Year Founded 1999						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Summit Elementary		Phoenix	AZ	1999	266	к	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of			ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 266		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are e based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201	ols operating in those years	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Charter School Management Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address 302 E. 5th St. Chester, PA 19013	Telephone and Fax Phone 610-447-0200 Fax 610-447-8546	Website and e chartersmi.com through website			Year Founded 1999						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Levels : From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Chester Community Charter School		Chester	PA	1998	2734	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Group met measure
Total Number of Schools in a	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1		ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	t= 2,734		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP=	100.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of scho b. 2010 refers to the 2010-20		Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

Compass High School, Inc.

Address 8250 E 22nd St #124 Tucson, AZ 85710	Telephone and Fax Phone 520-296-4070 Fax 520-296-4103	Website and compasshsgate info@Compass	ors.org		Year Founded 2001						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Compass High School		Tucson	AZ	2001	481	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of St			ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	481		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= (0.0%
	9 are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 10-2011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Connections Between Cultures, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2507 Central Freeway F	Felephone and Fax Phone 940-767-1561 Fax 940-767-1904	Website and e brightideasschoo lyndaplmr@aol.c	ol.com		Year Founded 1993						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	ls Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Bright Ideas Charter School		Wichita Falls	ТХ	1998	187	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically unacceptable
Total Number of Schools in 201	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of States			1	Total Enrollmer	nt= 187		Percent c	of Schools	Making AYP= '	100.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are est based on the number of schools b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011	operating in those years	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer F	Profiled					

Cornerstone Charter School, Inc.

Address 7107 N. Black Canyon Highway Phoenix, AZ 85021	Telephone and Fax Phone 602-595-2198 Fax 602-242-2398	Website and gsmith.org barbie@mail.gs			Year Founded 2000						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Cornerstone Charter School		Phoenix	AZ	2000	166	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Numb			ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	166		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= (0.0%
	re estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Country Gardens Educational Services, LLC

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address 6313 W. Southern Rd. Laveen, AZ 85339	Telephone and Fax Phone 602-237-3741 Fax 602-237-3892	Website and o cgcsaz.com gcountrygarder			Year Founded 2000						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Level From	s Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Country Gardens Charter School		Laveen	AZ	2000	390	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Total Number of Schools in 2	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1		ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	t= 390		Percent o	of Schools I	Making AYP=	100.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are e based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201	ols operating in those years	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Desert Springs Academy

	elephone and Fax none 520-321-1709 ax 520-321-9316	Website and of desertspringsact desertsp	ademy.com	com	Year Founded 1999						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Desert Springs Academy		Tucson	AZ	2000	143	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Highly Performing
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Num			ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	: 143		Percent c	of Schools	Making AYP=	100.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estin based on the number of schools o b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 s	operating in those years	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

East Valley Academy

Address 855 West 8th Ave Mesa, AZ 85250	Telephone and Fax Phone 480-472-9351 Fax 480-472-9393	Website and e mpsaz.org/eva eva@mpsaz.org			Year Founded 1999						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	ls Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
East Valley Academy		Mesa	AZ	2005	151	10	12	CHARTER	No	No	Highly Performing
Total Number of Sch	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Num		ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	t= 151		Percent of	f Schools I	Making AYP=	0.0%
based on the number	2009 are estimates for student growth er of schools operating in those years e 2010-2011 school year	Discontinued S East Valley Acade			Reason No Longer P No longer listed on EMC						

2010-11

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Eastpointe High School, Inc.

Address 8495 E. Broadway Blvd Tucson, AZ 85710	Telephone and Fax Phone 520-731-8180 Fax 520-731-8179	Website and www.eastpointe eastpointehighs	ehs.com	e.net	Year Founded 1999						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Eastpointe High School		Tucson	AZ	1999	189	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Total Number of Schoo	ols in 2010-2011= 1	Nun	nber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	- 189		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= (.0%
	09 are estimates for student growth of schools operating in those years 010-2011 school year	Discontinued S Laverne Element University Comm	tary Preparatory	Academy	Reason No Longer Pro No longer listed on EMO v No longer listed on EMO v	vebsite					

EdFutures, Inc.

Address 7100 Arenal Lane Carlsbad, CA 92009	Telephone and Fax Phone 760-930-0603 Fax 760-804-9709	Website and e- edfuturesinc.com elizabeth@edfutu			Year Founded 2001						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Level From	ls Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Lee Charter Academy		Fort Myers	FL	2005	201	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	F

Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1	Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 201	Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year	Discontinued School Name	Reason No Longer Profiled	

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

2010-11

Edtec Central, LLC

Address 22620 Woodward Ave, Suite C Ferndale, MI 48220	Telephone and Fax Phone 248-582-8100 Fax 248-582-8101	Website and e www.edtec.net anna-amato@ec			Year Founded 2000						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Ace Academy - Calumet Center		Highland Park	МІ	2007	55	7	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Ace Academy - Lincoln Center		Highland Park	MI	2007	76	8	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	
Ben Ross Public School Academy		Warren	MI	2004	350	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	С
Total Number of Schools in 2	010-2011= 3	Numb	er of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 481		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 3	33.3%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued School Name Clara B. Ford Academy Vista Meadows			Reason No Longer Profiled Managed by CS Partners since 2010 Managed by CS Partners since 2010						

Education Associates

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address 491 Columbia Avenue Holland, MI 49423	Telephone and Fax Phone 616-355-0055 Fax 616-355-0057	Website and e None None	-mail		Year Founded 1996						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Level From	s Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Black River Public School		Holland	МІ	1996	847	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011= 1	Numl	per of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	t= 847		Percent c	of Schools I	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
	e estimates for student growth ools operating in those years 011 school year	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

Education Management and Networks

Address 29205 Ryan Road Warren, MI 48092	Telephone and Fax Phone 586-576-0885 Fax 586-576-0887	Website and emaninc.com/ None	e-mail		Year Founded 2003						
School Name	Tax 500-570-0007	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Oakland International Academy	Elementary	Detroit	MI	1999	227	k	3	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Oakland International Academy	Intermediate	Detroit	MI	2003	118	4	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Oakland International Academy	Middle/High	Detroit	MI	2007	281	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	С
Total Number of Sch	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3 Number of States=			1	Total Enrollment=	= 626		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
based on the numbe	2009 are estimates for student growth r of schools operating in those years 2010-2011 school year	Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Educational Impact, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address Telephone and Fax 1950 E. Placita Sin Nombre Phone 520-407-1200 Tucson, AZ 85718 Fax 520-407-1201		Website and e-mail academyadventures.com MaryAnn@academyadventures.com			Year Founded 2003						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	ls Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Academy Adventures Primary School Adventure School		Tucson Tucson	AZ AZ	2003 2005	76 90	k k	5 4	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes Yes	Performing Performing
Total Number of Schools i	n 2010-2011= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	it= 166		Percent of	of Schools	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer F	Profiled					

Educators' Management Group

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-	mail		Year Founded						
7135 Babcock St SE	Phone 321-723-6934	None			2006						
Palm Bay, FL 32909	Fax 321-722-1117	None									
					2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Campus Charter School		Port Saint John	FL	2009	152	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	А
Royal Palm Charter School		Palm Bay	FL	2007	216	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	А
Total Number of Schools in 20	010-2011= 2	Numb	er of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 368		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= (.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are e based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201	ls operating in those years	Discontinued Sc	hool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Eduprize Schools, LLC

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address 4567 W. Roberts Rd Queen Creek, AZ 85142	Telephone and Fax Phone 480-888-1610 Fax 480-888-1655	Website and e-mail Y eduprizeschools.net/ rebekah.steinfeldt@eduprizeschools.net			Year Founded 2007						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Level: From	s Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Eduprize School		Gilbert	AZ	2007	1197	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Excelling
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	nt= 1,197		Percent o	of Schools I	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
	are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 0-2011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer P	Profiled					

GAR, LLC

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and	e-mail		Year Founded						
1833 N. Scottsdale Rd Tempe, AZ 85281	Phone 480-947-9511 Fax 480-947-9624	None None			2000						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Student Choice High School		Tempe	AZ	2000	127	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Total Number of Schoo	ls in 2010-2011= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	: 127		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= (0.0%
	9 are estimates for student growth f schools operating in those years 10-2011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Global Partnership Schools, Inc

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address 555 Madison Avenue, 18th Floor New York, NY 10022	Telephone and Fax Phone 212-644-8619 Fax 212-644-8749	Website and www.gps.us.co through website	m		Year Founded 2010						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	els Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Garrison Middle School Harding High School		Baltimore Bridgeport	MD CT	2010 2010	313 1722	6 9	8 12	DISTRICT DISTRICT	No No	No No	School Identified for Improvement: Yes
Total Number of Schools in	n 2010-2011= 2	Nun	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	nt= 2,035		Percent of	of Schools	Making AYP=	0.0%
	e estimates for student growth nools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer P	Profiled					

Hamadeh Educational Services, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-r	nail		Year Founded						
P.O. Box 1440	Phone 313-565-0507	hesedu.com			1998						
Dearborn, MI 48121	Fax 313-565-0718	through website									
					2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Star International Academy		Dearborn Heights	МІ	1998	1314	р	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Universal Academy		Detroit	MI	1998	494	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	С
Universal Learning Academy		Dearborn Heights	MI	2004	375	2	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Total Number of School	s in 2010-2011= 3	Numbe	r of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 2,183		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
Notes:		Discontinued Sch	nool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					
	are estimates for student growth										
based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 20	schools operating in those years										
b. 2010 felers to the 20	10-2011 School year										

Hanley-Harper Group, Inc

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address 20542 Harper Road Harper Woods, MI 48225	Telephone and Fax Phone 313-347-0026 Fax 313-881-3619	Website and o www.hanleyharp info@hanleyhar	pergroup.com		Year Founded 2007						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Level From	s Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Taylor International Academy		Southfield	МІ	2010	88	k	5	CHARTER	No		
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011= 1	Num	ber of States= ²	1	Total Enrollmen	t= 88		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 0	.0%
	are estimates for student growth chools operating in those years -2011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

Helicon Associates

Address	Telephone and	d Fax	Website and e	-mail		Year Founded						
2525 W. Jefferson	Phone 734-67	75-5505	heliconassociate	s.com		1993						
Trenton, MI 48183	Fax 734-67	75-6553	mwitucki@helico	nassociates.	com							
						2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Eastern Washtenaw Multicultura	al Academy		Ann Arbor	М	2004	276	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
New Bedford Academy	-		Lambertsville	MI	1998	150	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Will Carleton Academy			Hillsdale	MI	1998	306	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Total Number of Sch	nools in 2010-2011= 3		Numb	per of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 732		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
	a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth Marshall Academy			Reason No Longer Pro Managed by MJ Manager	nent Services si	nce 2010						
	based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year Pansophia Academy			лу	Managed by CS Partners Managed by Michigan Ed		nel Servic	es since 2010				

Heritage Academy, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

32 S. Center	Telephone and Fax Phone 480-969-5641 Fax 480-969-6972	Website and e-mail heritageacademyaz.com admin@heritageacademyaz.com			Year Founded 1995						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	ls Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Heritage Academy		Mesa	AZ	1995	571	7	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Highly Performing
Total Number of Schools in 20	10-2011= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	ıt= 571		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP=	100.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are es based on the number of schools b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011	s operating in those years	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer P	Profiled					

Innovative Teaching Solutions

Address Telephone and Fax	Website and e	-mail		Year Founded						
18470 West Ten Mile Road, Suite 100 Phone 248-799-2780	oldredford.com			1999						
Southfield, MI 48075 Fax 248-799-2317	None									
				2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Old Redford Academy Elementary School	Detroit	МІ	1999	756	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Old Redford Academy Middle School	Detroit	MI	1999	375	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	С
Old Redford Academy Preparatory High School	Detroit	MI	2004	841	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	С
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3	Numb	er of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 1,972		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year	Discontinued So	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Lakeshore Educational Management, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address 12955 Robins Ridge Rd Charlevoix, MI 49720	Telephone and Fax Phone 231-547-4264 Fax 231-547-4264	Website and lakeshoreeduca lakeshoreed@c	ationalmanage	ment.blogspot.com	Year Founded 2005						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	ls Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Concord Academy Boyne		Boyne City	MI	1998	191	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Concord Academy Petoskey		Petoskey	MI	1994	297	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Concord Montessori and Commun	nity School	Mancelona	MI	1998	166	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Total Number of School	ols in 2010-2011= 3	Nun	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	t= 654		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
	09 are estimates for student growth of schools operating in those years 010-2011 school year	Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

Legacy Traditional Charter School

Address 17760 N. Regent Dr. Maricopa, AZ 85138	Telephone and Fax Phone 520-423-9999 Fax 520-423-9997	Website and e- legacytraditional. info@LegacyTrad	org/		Year Founded 2007						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Legacy Traditional School		Maricopa	AZ	2007	1045	k	10	CHARTER	No	Yes	Highly Performing
Legacy Traditional School - Casa	Grande	Casa Grande	AZ	2009	741	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Legacy Traditional School - Queer	n Creek	San Tan Valley	AZ	2010	553	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	
Total Number of School	ols in 2010-2011= 3	Numb	er of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 2,339		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP=	100.0%
	09 are estimates for student growth of schools operating in those years 010-2011 school year	Discontinued So	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

LLL Licensing, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	ls Served <i>To</i>	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Bradenton Charter School	Bradenton	FL	2000	73	3	8	CHARTER	No	No	С
Tampa Charter School	Tampa	FL	2004	132	3	8	CHARTER	No	No	A
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	t= 205		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP= 0	.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

MJ Management Services Inc

Address 2525 W Jefferson Trenton, MI 48183	Teleph Phone Fax	one and Fax 734-675-5505 734-675-6553	Website and e www.mjmanage None			Year Founded 2010						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Marshall Academy			Marshall	М	2000	269	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Total Number of Schoo	ols in 2010-2011:	= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 269		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 200 based on the number o b. 2010 refers to the 20	of schools operati	ng in those years	Discontinued S	ichool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address 2212 E. Cedar Avenue Flagstaff, AZ 86004	Telephone and Fax Phone 928-774-1600 Fax 928-774-7690	Website and of flagmontessori. info@flagmonte	com		Year Founded 1995						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Level From	s Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff		Flagstaff	AZ	1997	281	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Excelling
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	t= 281		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
	e estimates for student growth lools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

Montessori Schoolhouse of Tucson, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and	e-mail		Year Founded						
1301 East Fort Lowell Road Tucson. AZ 85719	Phone 520-319-8668 Fax 520-881-4096	themontessoris mont1301@aol	choolhouse.com		1997						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Montessori Schoolhouse		Tucson	AZ	1997	69	1	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Excelling
Montessori Schoolhouse-Tucson		Tucson	AZ	1998	22	k	k	CHARTER	No		
Total Number of Schools in 2	010-2011= 2	Num	ber of States= 1		Total Enrollment=	: 91		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are e based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201	ols operating in those years	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

NetPrep, LLC

Address 453 Martin L King Jr Blvd Detroit, MI 48201	Telephone and Fax Phone 313-417-7628 Fax 313 833-9942	Website and e None None	-mail		Year Founded 2006						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Levels From	Served <i>T</i> o	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Wellspring Preparatory High School		Grand Rapids	MI	2010	100	9	9	CHARTER	No		
Total Number of Schools in	n 2010-2011= 1	Numb	er of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	t= 100		Percent of	of Schools	Making AYP= (0.0%
	e estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

2010-11

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Newpoint Education Partners

Address 700 W 23rd St. Suite H-200 Panama City, FL 32405	Telephone and Fax Phone 850-215-0770 Fax 866-542-0770	Website and e newpointeducati through website	on.com		Year Founded 2007						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
New Point Academy Tampa		Valrico	FL	2009	209	9	11	CHARTER	No	No	D
Newpoint Bay Academy Middle School		Panama City	FL	2010	227	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	D
Newpoint Bay High School		Panama City	FL	2008	177	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Total Number of Schools in	a 2010-2011= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 613		Percent of	of Schools I	Making AYP= 0	.0%
	e estimates for student growth nools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

O.P. Twelve, Inc.

Address 45000 River Ridge Dr, Suite 320 Clinton Twp, MI 48038	Telephone and Fax Phone 231-777-4972 Fax 231-767-8488	Website and a 4waypoint.com through website			Year Founded 2002						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	ls Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
WayPoint Academy		Muskegon	MI	2001	212	6	12	CHARTER	No	No	С
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	it= 212		Percent of	of Schools	Making AYP= (0.0%
	estimates for student growth ools operating in those years 011 school year	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer P	Profiled					

2010-11

Peak Performance

Address 18401 W. Nichols St. Detroit. MI 48219	Telephone and Fax Phone 313-537-9400 Fax 313-537-9410	Website and None None	e-mail		Year Founded 1998						
School Name	Tax 515-557-5410	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Center for Literacy and Creativity		Detroit	MI	1998	94	k	9	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Total Number of School	ls in 2010-2011= 1	Nur	mber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 94		Percent	of Schools	Making AYP= 10	00.0%
	are estimates for student growth bas s operating in those years 0-2011 school year	Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Pearson Education

Г

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
One Lake Street	Phone 201-236-7000	www.pearsoned.com	1998
Upper Saddle River, NJ 07458	Fax 201-767-5108	corpcs@pearsoned.com	

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	ls Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Fries Middle School	Fries	VA	2010	266	k	7	DISTRICT	No	Yes	English improvement year 1, Math not in improvement English improvement year 1, Math improvement year
Langston Focus School	Danville	VA	2010	137	6	12	DISTRICT	No	Yes	1, Math improvement year
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2	Numbe	er of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 403		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP=	100.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year	Discontinued Scl	hool Name	R	eason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Prep Net LLC

Address 3755 36th St SE, Suite 300 Grand Rapids, MI 49512	Telephone and Fax Phone 616-261-1800 Fax 616-261-1853	Website and of grandriverprep.or info@grandriver	com		Year Founded 2008						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Excel Charter Academy - Grand Riv	er Prep	Kentwood	MI	2008	320	9	11	CHARTER	No		
Total Number of Schools	s in 2010-2011= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	: 320		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= (.0%
	are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 0-2011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Rose Management Group

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address 3686 W. Orange Grove Rd, #192 Tucson, AZ 85741	Telephone and Fax Phone 520-797-4884 Fax 520-797-8868	Website and rosemanageme ccapen@rosem	nt.com	m	Year Founded 1998						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	els Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Canyon Rose Academy		Tucson	AZ	2003	327	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Desert Rose Academy		Tucson	AZ	2001	352	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Mountain Rose Academy		Tucson	AZ	1999	363	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmer	nt= 1,042		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= ().0%
	e estimates for student growth ools operating in those years 011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer F	Profiled					

Schoolhouse Services and Staffing, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and	e-mail		Year Founded						
8210 Rolyat Street	Phone 248-538-0072	None			1996						
Detroit, MI 48234	Fax 248-538-0073	None									
					2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Dove Academy of Detroit		Detroit	MI	1997	424	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Eaton Academy		Eastpointe	MI	1996	485	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Weston Preparatory Academy		Detroit	MI	1998	244	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Total Number of Schools	s in 2010-2011= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 1,153		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
	are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 0-2011 school year	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Self Development Charter School

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address 1709 N. Greenfield Rd Mesa, AZ 85205	N. Greenfield Rd Phone 480-641-2640		Website and e-mail selfdevelopmentcharterschool.com info@selfdevelopmentcharterschool.com								
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Level From	s Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Self Development Charter School		Mesa	AZ	2000	357	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Excelling
Total Number of Schools i	n 2010-2011= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	t= 357		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
	re estimates for student growth chools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

Smart Schools Management

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e	-mail		Year Founded						
1245 Hammond Rd E	Phone 231-932-6015	None			2000						
Traverse City, MI 49686	Fax 231-922-9392	None									
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Grand Traverse Academy		Traverse City	МІ	1999	1159	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Total Number of Schools i	in 2010-2011= 1	Numb	er of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 1,159		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 1	100.0%
	re estimates for student growth shools operating in those years -2011 school year	Discontinued So	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Solid Rock Management Company

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
3031 West Grand Boulevard Suite	524 Phone	313-873-7625	www.winans.spfs.k12.mi.us	1998
Detroit, MI 48202	Fax	313-640-4611	None	

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	ls Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Marvin L. Winans Academy of Performing Arts Elem	Detroit	MI	1997	717	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Winans Academy High School	Detroit	MI	1997	222	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	С
Winans Academy Middle School	Detroit	MI	2008	292	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3	Nu	mber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	t= 1,231		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years	Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Southern Arizona Community Academy, Inc.

Address 2470 N. Tucson Blvd. Tucson, AZ 85716	470 N. Tucson Blvd. Phone 520-319-6113		Website and e-mail sacaeagles.com sacaeagles@aol.com								
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Southern Arizona Community Acade	my	Tucson	AZ	1999	193	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 193		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= (0.0%
	are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years -2011 school year	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Summit Management Consulting

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address 4864 Lapeer Road Kimball, MI 48074	Telephone and Fax Phone 810-434-3291 Fax 810-982-0679	Website and e-mail Y fromthesummit.com JLyonette@FromTheSummit.com			Year Founded 2002						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Level From	s Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Landmark Academy		Kimball	МІ	1999	955	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011= 1	Num	per of States=	1	Total Enrollment	t= 955		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
	e estimates for student growth ools operating in those years 011 school year	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

Superior Management Corporation

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e	-mail		Year Founded						
600 Bypass Dr # 118	Phone 727-485-8100	platoacademy.ne	et		2006						
Clearwater, FL 33764-5030	Fax 727-793-2405	School@platoac	ademy.net								
					2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Plato Academy Charter School		Clearwater	FL	2005	342	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Plato Academy Largo		Largo	FL	2010	276	k	7	CHARTER	No		
Plato Academy Palm Harbor		Palm Harbor	FL	2010	276	k	7	CHARTER	No		
Total Number of Schools	s in 2010-2011= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 894		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
Notes:		Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					
	are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 0-2011 school year										

Synergy Training Solutions

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
27739 Jefferson	Phone	586-445-7069	None	1996
St. Clair Shores, MI 48081	Fax	586-445-9139	None	

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	ls Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
HEART Academy Michigan Health Academy	Harper Woods Detroit	MI MI	1997 1996	31 199	9 9	12 12	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes Yes	C C
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2	Numb	er of States=	: 1	Total Enrollmen	t= 230		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year	Discontinued Sc	hool Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

TAG Elementary, Inc.

Address 10129 E. Speedway Blvd Tucson, AZ 85748		e and Fax 20-296-0006 20-296-0046	Website and e tagcharterschoo matt.roll@onem	l.com		Year Founded 1998						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
TAG Elementary			Tucson	AZ	1998	240	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Performing Plus
Total Number of Schools	s in 2010-2011= 1		Num	ber of States= 1		Total Enrollment=	= 240		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP=	0.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 201	schools operating in	n those years	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Technical Academy Group LLC

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address Telephone and Fax 4801 Oakman Blvd Phone 313-625-4700 Dearborn, MI 48126 Fax 313-582-3499		Website and e-mail atafordpas.org None			Year Founded 1999						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	ls Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Advanced Technology Academy		Dearborn	MI	2000	1242	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	С
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	t= 1,242		Percent c	of Schools I	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
	e estimates for student growth ools operating in those years 011 school year	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer P	rofiled					

Three Cord Inc.

Address 600 N. Hartley St., Suite 170 York, PA 17404	Telephone and Fax Phone 717-845-4046 Fax 717-668-8832	Website and 3cordinc.com info@3cordinc.			Year Founded 2005						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
New Hope Academy Charter School		York	PA	2007	522	6	12	CHARTER	No	No	School Improvement II
Total Number of Schools in 2	2010-2011= 1	Nun	nber of States=	: 1	Total Enrollment=	= 522		Percent c	f Schools	Making AYP=	0.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are of based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-20	ols operating in those years	Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Transitions Consultants LLC

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Address P.O. Box 673 Southfield, MI 48037	Telephone and Fax Phone 313-865-6024 Fax 313-865-6658	Website and e transitionsconsul info@transitionso	tants.com	om	Year Founded 2007						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	ls Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
George Washington Carver Academy Northpointe Academy		Highland Park Highland Park	MI MI	1999 2005	461 281	k k	8 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No Yes	C C
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011= 2	Numb	per of States=	1	Total Enrollmen	nt= 742		Percent c	of Schools I	Making AYP= 5	60.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of scho b. 2010 refers to the 2010-20		Discontinued So West Village Acad			Reason No Longer F Managed by Midwest Ma		since 2010				

Visions Education Development Consortium LLC

Address 28009 Greenfield Southfield, MI 48076	Telephone and Fax Phone 248-395-3977 Fax 248-395-0673	Website and e visionsedc.com through website			Year Founded 2007						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Center Academy Woodmont Academy		Flint Southfield	MI	1999 2008	498 427	k k	8 7	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes Yes	C B
Total Number of Schools in	n 2010-2011= 2	Numl	per of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 925		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
	re estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Youth and Family Centered Services

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1705 South Capital of Texas Highway	Phone	512-327-1119	yfcs.com	2003
Austin, TX 78746	Fax	512-327-4576	info.yfcs@yfcs.com	

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grade Leve From	ls Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Tampa Bay Academy	Riverview	FL	2009	87	2	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 87		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP= 0	.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	rofiled					

Large Nonprofit Education Management Organizations

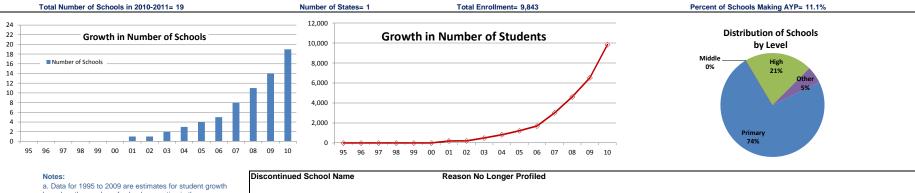
Sorted in Alphabetical Order

Academy for Urban School Leadership

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Telephone and	Fax Website and e-mail	Year Founded
3400 N. Austin Avenue	Phone 773-534	0129 www.ausl-chicago.org	2001
Chicago, Illinois 60634	Fax 773-283	jhusbands@ausl-chicago.org	

				2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual		Charter	Virtual				
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating	
Bethune School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2009	321	k	8	DISTRICT	No	No	AWS	
Bradwell School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2010	665	k	8	DISTRICT	No	No	AWS	
Chicago Academy Elementary School	Chicago	IL	2001	519	k	8	DISTRICT	No	No	Fully Recognized	
Chicago Academy High School	Chicago	IL	2004	500	9	12	DISTRICT	No	No	AWS	
Collins Academy High School	Chicago	IL	2007	727	9	12	DISTRICT	No	Yes	Fully Recognized	
Curtis School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2010	377	k	8	DISTRICT	No	No	AWS	
Deneen School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2010	409	k	8	DISTRICT	No	No	AWS	
Dodge Renaissance Academy	Chicago	IL	2003	417	k	8	DISTRICT	No	Yes	Fully Recognized	
Dulles School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2009	464	k	8	DISTRICT	No	No	AWS	
Harvard School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2007	416	k	8	DISTRICT	No	No	AWS	
Howe School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2008	544	k	8	DISTRICT	No	No	AWS	
Johnson School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2009	307	k	8	DISTRICT	No	No	AWS	
Morton School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2008	286	k	8	DISTRICT	No	No	AWS	
National Teachers Academy	Chicago	IL	2007	385	k	8	DISTRICT	No	No	AWS	
Orr Academy High School	Chicago	IL	2008	1007	9	12	DISTRICT	No	No	AEWS	
Phillips Academy High School	Chicago	IL	2010	783	9	12	DISTRICT	No	No	AWS	
Sherman School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2006	412	k	8	DISTRICT	No	No	AWS	
Solorio Academy High School	Chicago	IL	2010	297	9	9	DISTRICT	No			
Tarkington School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2005	1007	k	8	DISTRICT	No	No	AWS	



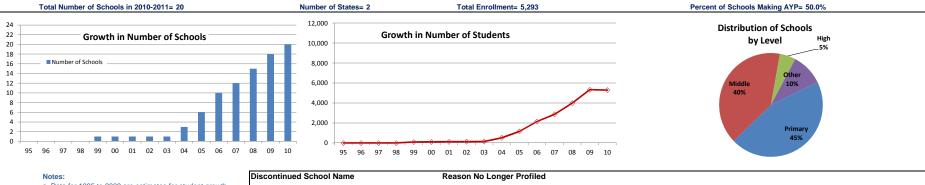
based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Achievement First

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
403 James Street	Phone	718-623-2660	www.achievementfirst.org	1999
New Haven, CT 06513	Fax	718-622-5998	infoNY@achievementfirst.org	

				2010	Grades	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Achievement First Apollo Elementary School	Brooklyn	NY	2010	170	k	1	CHARTER	No		
Achievement First Bridgeport Academy Elementary School	Bridgeport	СТ	2010	84	k	k	CHARTER	No		In need of improvement: Year 2 Hold
Achievement First Bridgeport Middle	Bridgeport	СТ	2007	305	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	In need of improvement: Year 2 Hold
Achievement First Brooklyn High School	Brooklyn	NY	2009	112	9	10	CHARTER	No		
Achievement First Brownsville Charter School	New York	NY	2008	334	k	3	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Achievement First Bushwick Charter Middle School	Brooklyn	NY	2007	314	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Good Standing
Achievement First Bushwick Elementary	Brooklyn	NY	2006	421	k	4	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Achievement First Crown Heights Charter Middle School	Brooklyn	NY	2005	263	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	Good Standing
Achievement First Crown Heights Elementary	Brooklyn	NY	2005	407	k	4	CHARTER	No	No	In Good Standing
Achievement First Crown Heights High	Brooklyn	NY	2009	62	9	9	CHARTER	No	No	In Good Standing
Achievement First East New York Elementary	Brooklyn	NY	2005	422	k	4	CHARTER	No	Yes	Good Standing
Achievement First East New York Middle	Brooklyn	NY	2009	160	5	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Achievement First Endeavor Charter Middle School	Brooklyn	NY	2006	284	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Good Standing
Achievement First Hartford Academy Elementary	Hartford	СТ	2008	348	k	3	CHARTER	No		
Achievement First Hartford Academy Middle	Hartford	СТ	2008	252	5	7	CHARTER	No		
Amistad Academy Elementary	New Haven	СТ	2006	402	k	4	CHARTER	No		
Amistad Academy Middle	New Haven	CT	1999	287	5	8	CHARTER	No		
Achievement First Amistad High	New Haven	СТ	2006	177	9	12	CHARTER	No		
Elm City College Prep Elementary	New Haven	СТ	2004	280	k	4	CHARTER	No	No	
Elm City College Prep Middle	New Haven	СТ	2004	209	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	



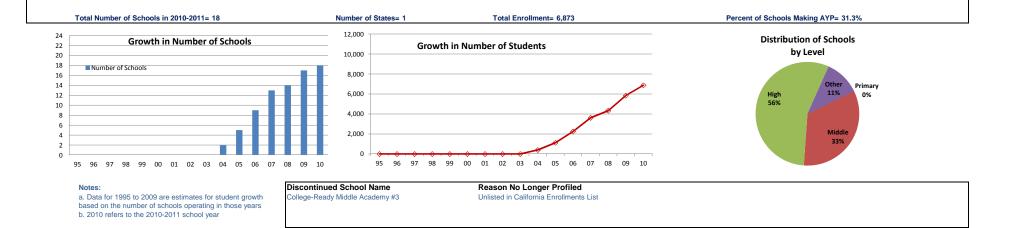
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Alliance for College-Ready Public Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1940 South Figueroa Street	Phone	213-943-4930	www.laalliance.org	2004
Los Angeles, CA 90007	Fax	213-943-4931	info@laalliance.org	

				2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Christine O'Donovan Middle Academy #3	Los Angeles	CA	2008	437	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Not Title 1
College-Ready Academy High School #11	Los Angeles	CA	2003	135	9	9	CHARTER	No		
College-Ready Academy High School #5	Los Angeles	CA	2006	566	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Year 2
College-Ready Academy High School #4	Los Angeles	CA	2006	435	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
College-Ready Academy High School #7	Los Angeles	CA	2007	416	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Year 2
College-Ready Middle Academy #4	Los Angeles	CA	2009	323	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Not Title 1
College-Ready Middle Academy #5	Los Angeles	CA	2009	172	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Not Title 1
College-Ready Middle Academy #7	Los Angeles	CA	2010	95	6	8	CHARTER	No		
Environmental Science and Technology High School	Los Angeles	CA	2007	286	9	10	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not Title 1
Gertz-Ressler High School	Los Angeles	CA	2004	529	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Health Services Academy High School (HSAHS)	Los Angeles	CA	2007	275	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Not Title 1
Heritage College-Ready Academy High School	Los Angeles	CA	2005	583	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Huntington Park College-Ready Academy High	Huntington Park	CA	2005	534	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Year 1
Jack H. Skirball Middle School	Los Angeles	CA	2007	420	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Year 1
Marc and Eva Stern Math and Science School	Los Angeles	CA	2006	521	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Media Arts and Entertainment Design High School	Los Angeles	CA	2009	230	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Not Title 1
Richard Merkin Middle School	Los Angeles	CA	2005	445	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Year 3
William & Carol Ouchi High School	Los Angeles	CA	2006	471	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI

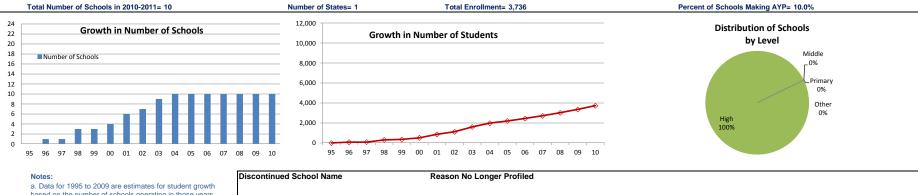


America CAN

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
325 W. 12th Street		214-944-1985	www.americacan.org	1996
Dallas, Texas 75208	Fax	888-250-4315	tswafford@texanscan.org	

				2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Austin Can Academy	Austin	тх	2002	370	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Dallas Can Academy (Ross Avenue)	Dallas	тх	1996	513	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Dallas Can Academy - Carrollton/Farmers	Dallas	тх	2001	264	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Dallas Can Academy - Dallas South	Dallas	тх	2000	321	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Dallas Can Academy Oak Cliff	Dallas	тх	1998	641	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Fort Worth Can Academy (Campus Drive)	Fort Worth	тх	2003	350	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEA: Academically Unacceptable
Fort Worth Can Academy River Oaks	Fort Worth	тх	2003	218	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEA: Academically Unacceptable
Houston Can Academy Hobby	Houston	ТХ	2001	308	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Houston Can! Academy Main	Houston	тх	1998	391	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEA: Academically Unacceptable
San Antonio Can High School	San Antonio	тх	2004	360	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEA: Academically Unacceptable



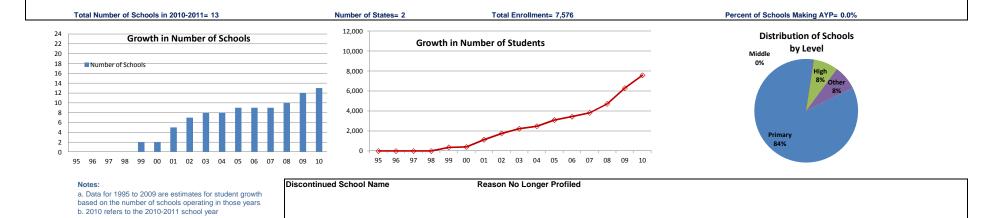
based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

American Quality Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
850 W. Jackson Boulevard, Suite 275	Phone	312-226-3355	www.aqs.org	1999
Chicago, Illinois 60607	Fax	312-226-1027	admin@reapmail.net	

School Name			Year Founded	2010	Grades Served		Charter	Virtual		
	City	State		Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Austin Business and Entrepreneurship Academy High	Chicago	IL	1999	395	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEWS
Charter School of the Dunes	Gary	IN	2009	364	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	
Chicago International Charter School - Avalon Campus	Chicago	IL	1999	716	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	AWS
Chicago International Charter School - Bucktown Campus	Chicago	IL	2001	716	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	AWS
Chicago International Charter School - Prairie Campus	Chicago	IL	2002	716	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	AWS
Chicago International Charter School - Washington Park Campus	Chicago	IL	2001	716	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	AWS
Chicago International Charter School - West Belden Campus	Chicago	IL	2002	716	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	AWS
Discovery Charter School	Porter	IN	2010	309	k	6	CHARTER	No		
East Chicago Urban Enterprise Academy Campus	East Chicago	IN	2005	433	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic progress
Passages Charter School	Chicago	IL	2001	352	k	7	CHARTER	No	No	Fully Recognized
Plato Learning Academy	Chicago	IL	2008	316	1	7	CHARTER	No	No	AEWS
hea Bowman Leadership Academy	Gary	IN	2003	1494	k	12	CHARTER	No	No	Exemplary Progress
Xavier School of Excellence	South Bend	IN	2009	333	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	

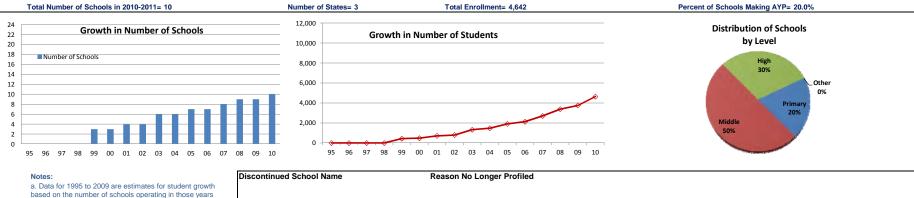


ASPIRA Association

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1444 I Street, NW Suite 800 Washington, DC 20005	Phone Fax	202-835-3600 202-835-3613	www.aspira.org through website	1961
Hadrinigton, Do 20000	1 0.71	202 000 0010	unough nobolio	

				2010	Grades	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Antonia Pantoja Bilingual Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	2008	735	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Met Measure
ASPIRA - Eugenio Maria De Hostos Youth Leadership Charter School	Miami	FL	2001	493	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	С
ASPIRA North Youth Leadership Charter	North Miami	FL	1999	613	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	В
ASPIRA Antonia Pantoja High School Campus	Chicago	IL	2003	372	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AWS
ASPIRA Early College High School	Chicago	IL	2007	372	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AWS
ASPIRA Eugenio Maria de Hostos Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	1999	350	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Met Measure
ASPIRA John B. Stetson Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	2010	645	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	Met Measure
ASPIRA Mirta Ramirez Computer Science School	Chicago	IL	2003	372	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AWS
ASPIRA South Youth Leadership Charter School	Leisure City	FL	1999	318	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	A
ASPIRA-Haugan Middle School	Chicago	IL	2005	372	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	AWS



b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

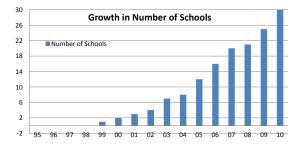
Aspire Public Schools

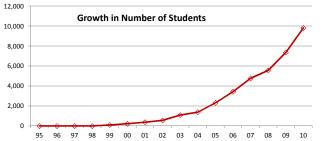
Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1001 22nd Avenue, Suite 100 Oakland, CA 94606	Phone Fax	510-434-5000 510-434-5010	www.aspirepublicschools.org info@aspirepublicschools.org	1999
Califaria, Crito+000	1 ux	010 404 0010	into@aspirepablicsonooid.org	

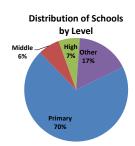
				2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Antonio Maria Lugo Academy	Huntington Park	CA	2005	224	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Aspire Alexander Twilight College Preparatory	Sacramento	CA	2009	375	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Aspire Alexander Twilight Secondary Academy	Sacramento	CA	2010	135	6	9	CHARTER	No		
Aspire APEX Academy	Stockton	CA	2010	210	k	3	CHARTER	No		
Aspire ERES Academy	Oakland	CA	2009	215	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Aspire Firestone Academy	South Gate	CA	2010	350	k	5	CHARTER	No		
Aspire Gateway Academy	South Gate	CA	2010	328	k	5	CHARTER	No		
Aspire Junior Collegiate Academy	Huntington Park	CA	2007	295	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Aspire Millsmont Secondary Academy	Oakland	CA	2007	323	6	12	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Aspire Pacific Academy	Huntington Park	CA	2010	319	9	10	CHARTER	No		
Aspire Port City Academy	Stockton	CA	2007	398	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Aspire Titan Academy	Huntington Park	CA	2009	283	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Aspire Vanguard College Preparatory Academy	Empire	CA	2009	256	6	10	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Aspire Vincent Shalvey Academy	Stockton	CA	2007	360	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Berkley Maynard Academy	Oakland	CA	2005	562	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
California College Preparatory Academy	Sacramento	CA	2005	192	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Capitol Heights Academy	Sacramento	CA	2003	261	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Centennial College Preparatory Academy	Huntington Park	CA	2006	453	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
East Palo Alto Phoenix Charter	East Palo Alto	CA	2006	82	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
East Palo Alto Charter School (EPACS)	East Palo Alto	CA	2003	458	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Huntington Park Charter School	Huntington Park	CA	2008	218	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Langston Hughes Academy	Stockton	CA	2006	397	6	10	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Lionel Wilson College Preparatory Academy	Oakland	CA	2002	570	6	12	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Millsmont Academy	Oakland	CA	2004	265	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Monarch Academy	Oakland	CA	2000	380	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
River Oaks Charter Academy	Stockton	CA	2001	367	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Rosa Parks Academy	Stockton	CA	2005	350	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Summit Charter Academy	Porterville	CA	2006	363	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
The Benjamin Holt College Preparatory Academy	Stockton	CA	2003	582	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
University Charter School	Huntington Park	CA	1999	245	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI

Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 30





Total Enrollment= 9,816



Percent of Schools Making AYP= 64.0%

Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Discontinued School Name
Aspire Clarendon Elementary

-

Number of States= 1

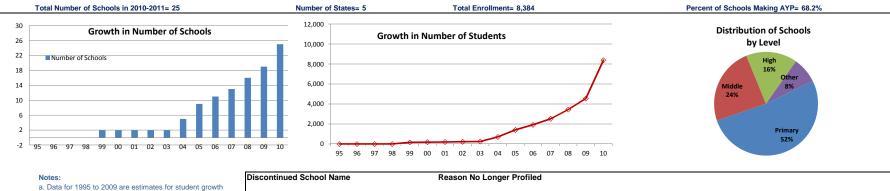
Reason No Longer Profiled Unlisted in California Enrollments List and AYP database

Concept Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2250 E. Devon Avenue, Suite 215	Phone	847-824-3380	www.conceptschools.org	1999
Des Plaines, IL 60018	Fax	309-685-3001	contact@conceptschools.org	

School Name				2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Chicago Mathematics and Science Academy	Chicago	IL	2004	599	6	12	CHARTER	No		
Gateway Science Academy	St. Louis	MO	2010	445	k	8	CHARTER	No		
Horizon Science Academy - Cincinnati	Cincinnati	OH	2005	400	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Effective
Horizon Science Academy - Cleveland Elementary School	Cleveland	OH	2008	145	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Continuous Improvement
Horizon Science Academy - Cleveland High School	Cleveland	OH	1999	500	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Effective
Horizon Science Academy - Cleveland Middle School	Cleveland	OH	2005	150	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Effective
Horizon Science Academy - Columbus Elementary School	Columbus	OH	2008	381	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Effective
Horizon Science Academy - Columbus High School	Columbus	OH	1999	400	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Excellent
Horizon Science Academy - Columbus Middle School	Columbus	OH	2007	325	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Effective
Horizon Science Academy - Dayton Elementary	Dayton	OH	2005	175	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	Continuous Improvement
lorizon Science Academy - Dayton High	Dayton	OH	2009	350	7	12	CHARTER	No	No	Continuous Improvement
Horizon Science Academy - Denison Elementary School	Cleveland	OH	2008	210	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Emergency
Horizon Science Academy - Denison Middle	Cleveland	OH	2005	370	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Continuous Improvement
Horizon Science Academy - Lorain	Lorain	OH	2009	340	k	7	CHARTER	No	Yes	Effective
Horizon Science Academy - Springfield	Toledo	OH	2005	350	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Effective
Horizon Science Academy - Toledo	Toledo	OH	2004	375	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Continuous Improvement
Horizon Science Academy Dayton Downtown	Dayton	OH	2010	200	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Watch
Horizon Science Academy Toledo Downtown	Toledo	OH	2010	315	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Watch
Horizon Science Academy Youngstown	Youngstown	OH	2010	340	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Continuous Improvement
ndiana Math and Science Academy - North	Indianapolis	IN	2010	407	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
ndiana Math and Science Academy - West	Indianapolis	IN	2007	560	k	12	CHARTER	No	No	Exemplary
lichigan Mathematics and Science Academy	Hazel Park	MI	2009	250	5	10	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Noble Academy - Cleveland	Cleveland	OH	2006	270	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Excellent
Noble Academy - Columbus	Columbus	OH	2006	227	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Effective
Quest Charter Academy	Peoria	IL	2010	300	5	8	CHARTER	No		



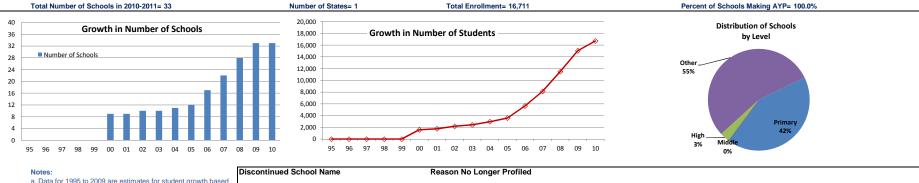
based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Cosmos Foundation Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
9321 W. Sam Houston Parkway	Phone	713-343-3333	harmonytx.org	2000
Houston, Texas 77099	Fax	713-777-8555	hsahouston@harmonytx.org	and hsihouston@harmonytx.org

School Name			Year Founded	2010	Grades Served		Charter	Virtual		
	City	State		Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
larmony School of Advancement	Houston	ТХ	2010	280	9	12	CHARTER	No		
armony School of Art and Technology	Houston	TX	2010	419	k	8	CHARTER	No		
larmony School of Discovery	Houston	TX	2010	379	k	8	CHARTER	No		
larmony School of Excellence	Houston	TX	2006	771	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
armony School of Excellence - Endeavor	Houston	ТХ	2009	475	k	8	CHARTER	No		Exemplary
armony School of Excellence - Houston	Houston	TX	2006	508	k	8	CHARTER	No		
armony School of Ingenuity	Houston	ТХ	2009	502	k	9	CHARTER	No		
armony School of Innovation - Dallas	Carrollton	TX	2009	514	k	9	CHARTER	No		Exemplary
armony School of Innovation - El Paso	El Paso	TX	2009	495	k	9	CHARTER	No		Recognized
armony School of Innovation - Houston	Houston	TX	2005	592	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
armony School of Innovation - San Antonio	San Antonio	TX	2010	177	k	8	CHARTER	No		
armony School of Nature & Athletics	Dallas	TX	2010	479	k	8	CHARTER	No		
armony School of Science - Austin (Harmony Elementary-austin)	Austin	TX	2008	526	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
armony School of Science - Houston	Sugarland	TX	2008	622	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
armony Science Academy - Austin	Austin	TX	2002	335	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
armony Science Academy - Beaumont	Beaumont	TX	2007	500	k	11	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically Acceptabl
armony Science Academy - Brownsville	Brownsville	TX	2008	417	k	10	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
armony Science Academy - Bryan (College Station)	Bryan	TX	2007	288	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically Acceptabl
armony Science Academy - Dallas	Dallas	TX	2004	985	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
armony Science Academy - El Paso	El Paso	TX	2006	737	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
armony Science Academy - Euless	Euless	TX	2009	578	k	9	CHARTER	No		Exemplary
armony Science Academy - Fort Worth	Fort Worth	TX	2006	601	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
armony Science Academy - Garland	Garland	TX	2010	421	k	8	CHARTER	No		
armony Science Academy - Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie	TX	2008	524	k	10	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
armony Science Academy - Houston	Houston	TX	2010	357	k	8	CHARTER	No		
armony Science Academy - Houston (High)	Houston	TX	2000	655	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
armony Science Academy - Houston NW	Houston	ТХ	2007	389	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
armony Science Academy - Laredo	Laredo	TX	2008	632	k	10	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
armony Science Academy - Lubbock	Lubbock	TX	2007	421	k	11	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
armony Science Academy - North Austin	Pflugerville	TX	2008	561	5	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
armony Science Academy - Odessa	Odessa	TX	2010	247	k	8	CHARTER	No		
armony Science Academy - San Antonio	San Antonio	TX	2006	727	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
armony Science Academy - Waco	Waco	ТХ	2007	597	k	11	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary



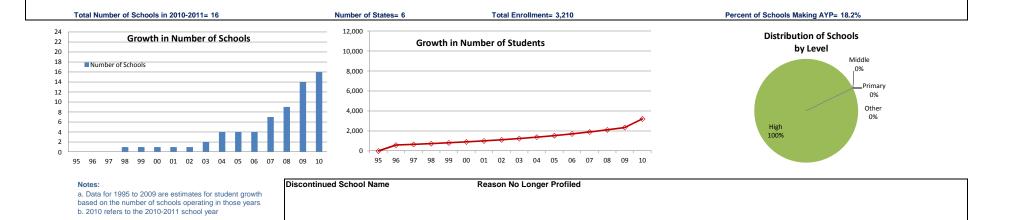
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Diploma Plus Inc

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
89 South Street, Suite 803	Phone	617-443-0050	www.diplomaplus.net	1996
Boston, MA 02111	Fax	617-443-0057	ahalberg@diplomaplus.net	

				2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Academic Performance Excellence Network (APEX)	Hollywood	CA	2008	354	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Year 1
Baltimore Antioch Diploma Plus High School	Baltimore	MD	2009	200	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Baltimore Liberation Diploma Plus	Baltimore	MD	2009	200	9	12	CHARTER	No		
Brockton Champion High School	Brockton	MA	1998	180	9	12	DISTRICT	No	No	ELA: Moderate, Math: Low
Brownsville Academy High School	Brooklyn	NY	2004	148	9	12	DISTRICT	No	No	In Good Standing
Crotona Academy High School	Bronx	NY	2010	138	9	12	DISTRICT	No	No	In Good Standing
E-Cubed Academy	Providence	RI	2004	381	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Insufficient Progress (8 / 9)
Einstein Education Center	Woodland	CA	2007	83	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Emma Lazarus High School for English Language Learners	Brooklyn	NY	2009	247	9	12	DISTRICT	No		
Harlem Renaissance High School	New York	NY	2010	144	9	12	DISTRICT	No		
High School Learning Center	Lawrence	MA	2003	329	9	12	DISTRICT	No		
Innovation Diploma Plus High	New York	NY	2009	124	9	12	DISTRICT	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Liberation Diploma Plus	New York	NY	2007	180	9	12	DISTRICT	No	No	In Good Standing
Metropolitan Diploma Plus	New York	NY	2008	191	9	12	DISTRICT	No	No	In good Standing
Nashville Diploma Plus at Martha Vaught	Nashville	TN	2009	61	7	12	DISTRICT	No		Safe school
The Edward C Merlo Institute of Environmental Technology	Stockton	CA	2007	250	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI

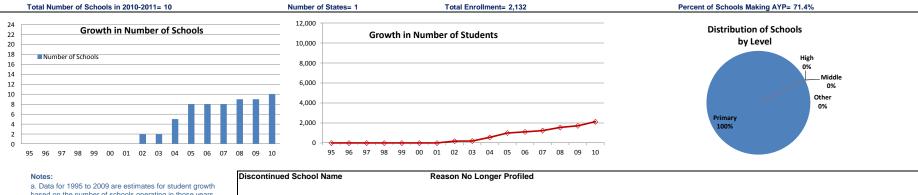


Edvantages

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
Two Easton Oval, Suite 440 Columbus, Ohio 43219	Phone Fax	(614) 324-4580 (614) 478-9619	www.edvantages.com info@edvantages.com	2002
		()		

				2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Columbus Performance Academy	Columbus	ОН	2010	63	k	6	CHARTER	No		
Columbus Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Columbus	OH	2005	143	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Continuous Improvement
Eastland Performance Academy	Columbus	OH	2008	259	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Effective
Middletown Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Middletown	OH	2002	287	k	8	CHARTER	No		
Mount Healthy (Cincinnati) Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Cincinnati	OH	2005	228	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Continuous Improvement
Northland Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Columbus	OH	2004	267	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Continuous Improvement
Springfield Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Springfield	OH	2004	164	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Continuous Improvement
Toledo Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Toledo	OH	2005	97	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Watch
Trotwood Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Trotwood	OH	2002	341	k	8	CHARTER	No		
Whitehall Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Columbus	ОН	2004	283	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Continuous Improvement



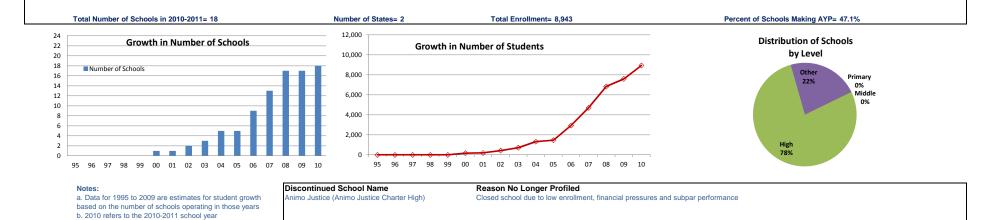
based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Green Dot Public Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1149 South Hill St Suite 600 Los Angeles, California 90015	Phone Fax	323-565-1600 213-621-4419	www.greendot.org info@greendot.org	2000
Los Angeles, California 50015	1 ax	213-021-4419	Into@greendot.org	

				2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Alain Leroy Locke High	Los Angeles	CA	2007	651	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Not Title 1
Amino Locke 2	Los Angeles	CA	2008	455	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Year 5
Animo Locke 3	Los Angeles	CA	2008	435	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Year 5
Animo Jefferson Charter Middle	Los Angeles	CA	2010	194	9	12	CHARTER	No		
Animo Film & Theatre Arts Charter High School	Los Angeles	CA	2006	33	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Animo Inglewood Charter High School	Inglewood	CA	2002	601	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Animo Jackie Robinson	Los Angeles	CA	2006	591	9	11	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Animo Leadership Charter High School	Inglewood	CA	2000	616	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Animo Locke 1	Los Angeles	CA	2008	530	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Year 5
Animo Locke ACE Academy	Los Angeles	CA	2007	270	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Animo Locke Tech Charter High School	Los Angeles	CA	2007	547	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Animo Pat Brown	Los Angeles	CA	2006	588	9	11	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Animo Ralph Bunche Charter High School	Los Angeles	CA	2006	855	9	11	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Animo South Los Angeles Charter High School	Los Angeles	CA	2004	577	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Year 1
Animo Venice	Venice	CA	2004	562	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Animo Watts Two Charter High School	Los Angeles	CA	2007	532	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Year 1 Subject to Charter School Law
Green Dot New York	Bronx	NY	2008	325	9	10	CHARTER	No	Yes	Provisions
Oscar de la Hoya Animo Charter High School	Los Angeles	CA	2003	581	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI

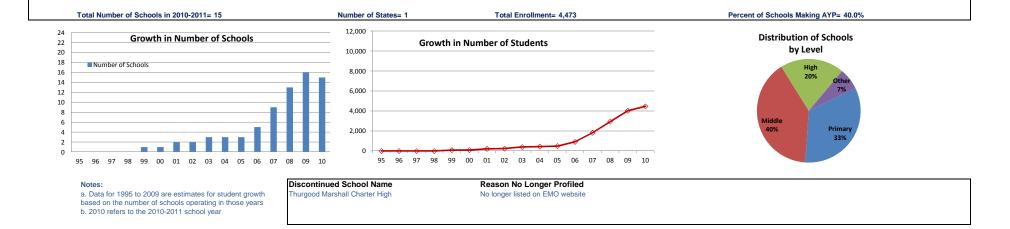


ICEF Public Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
5150 W. Goldleaf Circle, Suite 401	Phone	323-290-6900	www.icefla.org	1994
Los Angeles, CA 90056	Fax	323-293-9092	cyoung@icefps.org	

				2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Fernando Pullum Performing Arts High School	Los Angeles	CA	2009	245	9	11	CHARTER	No	No	Not Title 1
Frederick Douglass Academy Charter Elementary School	Los Angeles	CA	2008	277	k	4	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not Title 1
Frederick Douglass Academy Charter High School	Los Angeles	CA	2006	419	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Not Title 1
Frederick Douglass Academy Charter Middle School	Los Angeles	CA	2006	275	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Not Title 1
ICEF Inglewood Elementary Academy	Inglewood	CA	2009	217	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Not Title 1
ICEF Inglewood Middle Academy	Inglewood	CA	2009	275	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Not Title 1
ICEF Vista Elementary Academy	Los Angeles	CA	2008	293	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not Title 1
ICEF Vista Middle Academy	Los Angeles	CA	2008	202	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not Title 1
Lou Dantzler Preparatory Charter Elementary	Los Angeles	CA	2008	197	k	3	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not Title 1
Lou Dantzler Preparatory Charter High	Los Angeles	CA	2007	314	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Not Title 1
Lou Dantzler Preparatory Charter Middle	Los Angeles	CA	2007	326	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Not Title 1
Thurgood Marshall Charter Middle	Los Angeles	CA	2007	243	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Not Title 1
View Park Preparatory Accelerate Charter High School	Los Angeles	CA	2003	396	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
View Park Preparatory Accelerated Charter Elementary	Los Angeles	CA	1999	452	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
View Park Preparatory Accelerated Charter Middle	Los Angeles	CA	2002	342	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI

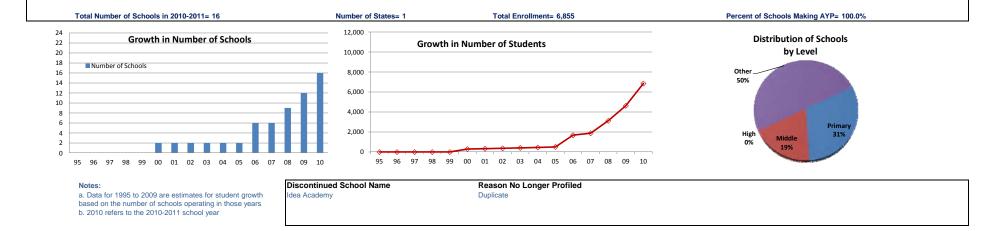


IDEA Public Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
505 Angelita Drive, Suite 9	Phone	956-377-8000	www.ideapublicschools.org	2000
Weslaco, TX 78596	Fax	956-447-3796	info@ideapublicschools.org	

				2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
IDEA Academy	Donna	тх	2000	626	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
IDEA Academy Alamo	Alamo	TX	2010	105	k	k	CHARTER	No		
IDEA Academy and College Preparatory - Donna	Donna	TX	2000	785	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
IDEA Academy and College Preparatory - Mission	Mission	ТΧ	2008	479	6	10	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
IDEA Academy and College Preparatory - San Benito	San Benito	ТΧ	2008	482	k, 6	2, 10	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
IDEA Academy Mission	Mission	ТΧ	2008	333	k	2	CHARTER	No		Not Rated: Other
IDEA Academy Pharr	Pharr	ТХ	2010	103	k	1	CHARTER	No		
IDEA Academy San Benito	San Benito	TX	2009	308	k	1	CHARTER	No		Not Rated: Other
IDEA Academy San Juan	San Juan	ТΧ	2009	202	k	1	CHARTER	No		Not Rated: Other
IDEA College Prep Alamo	Alamo	ТΧ	2010	230	6	9	CHARTER	No		
IDEA College Preparatory Pharr	Pharr	ТΧ	2010	213	6	7	CHARTER	No		
IDEA College Preparatory San Juan	San Juan	TX	2009	468	6	10	CHARTER	No		Exemplary
IDEA Frontier Academy and College Preparatory	Brownsville	ТΧ	2006	580	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
IDEA Frontier College Preparatory	Brownsville	ТΧ	2006	636	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
IDEA Quest Academy and College Preparatory	Weslaco	ТΧ	2006	627	k	10	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
IDEA Quest College Preparatory	Mcallen	ТΧ	2006	678	6	9	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary



KIPP Foundation

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address 135 Main Street, Suite 1700 San Francisco, California 94105		one and Fax 866-345-5477 415-348-0588	Website and e-mail www.kipp.org info@kipp.org		Year Founded 1999							
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
E. Phillips: Kipp Believe College Prep			New Orleans	LA	2006	229	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	3 Stars
KIPP 3D Academy			Houston	ТΧ	2001	273	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
KIPP 3RD Ward SCHOOL			Houston	тх	2001	52	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically Acceptable
KIPP Academy (Middle School)			Houston	ТХ	1995	365	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized School met 8 (or 61.5%)
KIPP Academy Charlotte			Charlotte	NC	2007	366	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	out of 13 target goals
KIPP Academy Elementary			Bronx	NY	2009	92	k	2	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
KIPP Academy Lynn Charter School			Lynn	MA	2004	475	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	ELA and Math: High
KIPP Academy Nashville			Nashville	TN	2005	312	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Safe school
KIPP Academy New York			Bronx	NY	1995	393	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
KIPP Academy of Opportunity			Los Angeles	CA	2003	347	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
KIPP Adelante Preparatory Academy			San Diego	CA	2003	366	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	Year 1
KIPP AMP Academy			Brooklyn	NY	2005	298	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	In Good Standing
KIPP Ascend Charter School			Chicago	IL	2003	430	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	Fully Recognized
KIPP Ascend Primary			Chicago	IL	2010	430	k	1	CHARTER	No		
KIPP Aspire Academy			San Antonio	ТΧ	2003	437	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
KIPP Austin Academy of Arts & Letters			Austin	ТХ	2009	213	5	7	CHARTER	No		Recognized
KIPP Austin College Prep			Austin	ТХ	2002	374	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
KIPP Austin Collegiate			Austin	ТΧ	2008	273	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
KIPP Austin Comunidad			Austin	ТΧ	2010	132	k	1	CHARTER	No		
KIPP Bayview Academy			San Francisco	CA	2003	250	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
KIPP Bridge Charter School			Oakland	CA	2002	261	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
KIPP Camino Academy			San Antonio	ТΧ	2010	105	5	6	CHARTER	No		
KIPP Guste: Central City Academy			New Orleans	LA	2007	229	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	2 stars
KIPP Central City Primary			New Orleans	LA	2008	229	k	3	CHARTER	No	Yes	4 Stars
KIPP Coastal Village Lower School			Galveston	ТΧ	2009	317	k	3	CHARTER	No		
KIPP Coastal Village Middle School			Galveston	ТΧ	2010	No data	5	6	CHARTER	No		
KIPP Comienza Community Prep			Los Angeles	CA	2010	89	k	1	CHARTER	No		
KIPP DC AIM (Thurgood Marshall) Acader	my		Washington DC	DC	2005	316	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	R1
KIPP DC College Preparatory			Washington DC	DC	2009	117	9	11	CHARTER	No		
KIPP DC KEY Academy			Washington DC	DC	2001	313	4	8	CHARTER	No	No	12
KIPP DC LEAP Academy			Washington DC	DC	2007	281	k	3	CHARTER	No		
KIPP DC WILL Academy			Washington DC	DC	2006	314	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	12
KIPP DC: Discover Academy			Washington	DC	2009	100	k	k	CHARTER	No		
KIPP DC: Grow Academy			Washington	DC	2010	200	k	k	CHARTER	No		
KIPP DC: Promise Academy			Washington DC	DC	2009	111	1	3	CHARTER	No		
KIPP Delta College Preparatory School			Helena	AR	2002	275	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	4 - Schools Exceeding Standards
												4 - Schools Exceeding
KIPP Delta Collegiate			Helena	AR	2006	152	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Standards

KIPP Foundation

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Telepho	one and Fax
135 Main Street, Suite 1700	Phone	866-345-5477
San Francisco, California 94105	Fax	415-348-0588

6-345-5477 www.kipp.org 5-348-0588 info@kipp.org

Website and e-mail

Year Founded 1999

				2010	Grade Levels		Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	Serve	d	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
KIPP Delta Elementary Literacy Academy	Helena	AR	2009	100	k	2	CHARTER	No	Yes	
KIPP Denver Collegiate High School	Denver	со	2009	226	9	11	CHARTER	No	Yes	Improvement
KIPP Diamond Academy (KIPP Memphis)	Memphis	TN	2002	446	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Safe school
KIPP Dream Prep Lower School	Houston	ТХ	2006	767	k	4	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
KIPP DuBois Collegiate Academy	Philadelphia	PA	2010	108	9	10	CHARTER	No		
KIPP East End	Houston	тх	2008	339	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically Acceptable
KIPP Empower Academy	Los Angeles	CA	2010	114	k	1	CHARTER	No		School Improvement Leve
KIPP Endeavor Academy	Kansas City	MO	2007	244	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	1, Delayed
KIPP Explore Academy	Houston	ТХ	2009	230	k	1	CHARTER	No		
										School met 29 (or 100.0%)
KIPP Gaston College Preparatory	Gaston	NC	2001	720	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	out of 29 target goals
KIPP Gulfon Lower School	Houston	тх	2007	778	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
KIPP Harmony Academy	Baltimore	MD	2009	125	k	k	CHARTER	No		
KIPP Heartwood Academy	San Jose	CA	2004	392	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
KIPP Houston High School	Houston	ТХ	2004	525	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
KIPP Impact Middle School	Jacksonville	FL	2010	92	5	6	CHARTER	No		
KIPP Indianapolis College Preparatory	Indianapolis	IN	2004	247	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Progress
KIPP Infinity Charter School	New York	NY	2005	508	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
KIPP Infinity Elementary School	New York	NY	2010	93	k	1	CHARTER	No		
KIPP Inspire Academy	St. Louis	MO	2009	178	5	7	CHARTER	No		
KIPP Intrepid Preparatory	Houston	тх	2008	180	5	8	CHARTER	No		Academically Acceptable
KIPP Journey	Columbus	OH	2008	211	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Continuous Improvement
KIPP King Collegiate High School	San Lorenzo	CA	2007	402	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
KIPP Los Angeles College Prep	Los Angeles	CA	2003	400	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
KIPP LEAD College Prep Charter School	Gary	IN	2006	284	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Progress
KIPP LEAD High School	Gary	IN	2010	92	9	9	CHARTER	No		
KIPP Legacy Preparatory School	Houston	тх	2010	174	k	1	CHARTER	No		
KIPP Liberation College Prep	Houston	тх	2006	242	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
KIPP McDonogh 15 for the Creative Arts	New Orleans	LA	2006	229	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	2 stars
KIPP Minnesota Charter School	Minneapolis	MN	2008	156	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	34.54 % Proficient
KIPP New Orleans Leadership Academy	New Orleans	LA	2010	229	5	6	CHARTER	No		
KIPP North Forest Lower Girls School	Houston	тх	2009	83	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically Acceptable
KIPP North Forest Lower School	Houston	тх	2007	82	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically Acceptable
KIPP NYC College Prep	New York	NY	2009	154	9	11	CHARTER	No		
KIPP Philadelphia Academy Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	2003	446	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	Met Measure
KIPP Philadelphia Elementary Academy	Philadelphia	PA	2010	75	k	1	CHARTER	No		
KIPP Polaris Academy (for Boys)	Houston	ТХ	2007	235	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically Acceptable
KIPP Raices Academy	Los Angeles	CA	2008	306	k	3	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI

KIPP Foundation

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail			
135 Main Street, Suite 1700	Phone	866-345-5477	www.kipp.org			
San Francisco, California 94105	Fax	415-348-0588	info@kipp.org			

5 9 5 9 k 5 5 5 5 5 9 k 5 k 5	8 10 8 12 4 8 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 10 12 8	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No No No No No	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	1282 API Not in PI Not in PI Exemplary Distinguished
5 9 k 5 5 5 5 5 5 8 k 5 k	8 12 4 8 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 10 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No No No No	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Not in Pl Exemplary Distinguished
9 k 5 5 5 5 5 5 9 k 5 k	12 4 8 8 7 8 8 10 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No No No	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Not in Pl Exemplary Distinguished
k 5 5 5 5 5 9 k 5 k	4 8 8 7 8 8 10 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No No	Yes Yes Yes	Exemplary Distinguished
5 5 5 5 5 8 k 5 k	8 8 7 8 8 10 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes	Distinguished
5 5 5 5 9 k 5 k	8 8 7 8 8 10 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes	Distinguished
5 5 5 9 k 5 k	8 7 8 8 10 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No		Ũ
5 5 9 k 5 k	7 8 8 10 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No	Yes	Examples
5 5 9 k 5 k	8 8 10 12	CHARTER CHARTER			Exemplary
5 9 k 5 k	8 10 12	CHARTER	No		
9 k 5 k	10 12			No	In Good Standing
k 5 k	12		No	Yes	Not in PI
5 k		CHARTER	No		
k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
		CHARTER	No	Yes	Performance
5	4	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
5	8	CHARTER	No	No	922 API School Identified for
5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Improvement: No
9	11	CHARTER	No		Exemplary
5	6	CHARTER	No		
5	7	CHARTER	No		
5	8	CHARTER	No		
5	7	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Manual of Incompany and
0	10	CUADTED	No	No	In Need of Improvement: Yes (Year 4)
-				INU	res (real 4)
К	1	CHARTER	INO		In Need of Improvement:
5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	No
	9 5 k 5	5 8 k 1	5 8 CHARTER k 1 CHARTER	5 8 CHARTER No k 1 CHARTER No	5 8 CHARTER No k 1 CHARTER No
	5	5 8	5 8 CHARTER	5 8 CHARTER No	5 8 CHARTER No Yes

Year Founded 1999

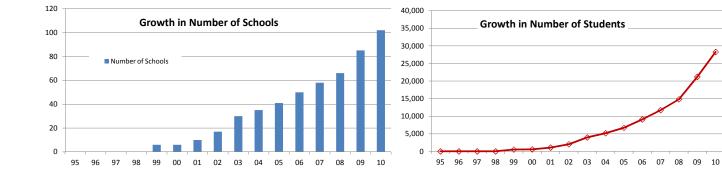
KIPP Foundation

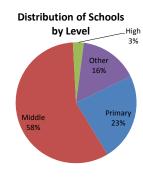
Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address Telephone and Fax 135 Main Street, Suite 1700 Phone 866-345-5477 San Francisco, California 94105 Fax 415-348-0588

Website and e-mail www.kipp.org info@kipp.org

Year Founded 1999





Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-11 school year

c. The axes for KIPP Foundation's graphs have been adjusted to fit the large numbers of schools and enrollment.

Discontinued School Name Freedom Academy Charter School KIPP Zenith Academy KIPP Academy Fresno

Reason No Longer Profiled

"...Freedom Academy is no longer a KIPP school. The contract between them ended." No enrollments were available for 09-10 or 10-11 and enrollment may be collected under KIPP Sunnyside. This school was closed in June of 2009

2010-11

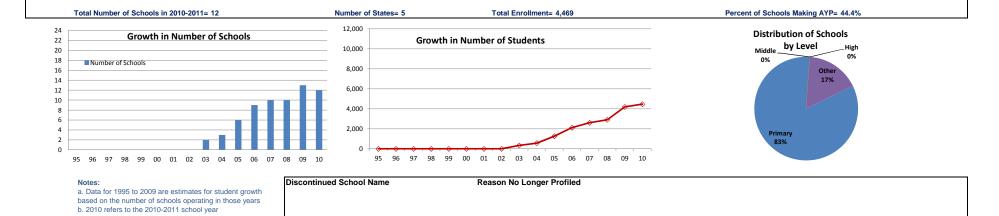
http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Lighthouse Academies

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1661 Worcester Road, Suite 207	Phone	508-626-0901	www.lighthouse-academies.org	
Framington, Massachusetts 01701	Fax	508-626-0905	info@lighthouse-academies.org	

		State Year Founded	2010	Grades Served		Charter	Virtual		
City	State		Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
									Subject to Charter School Law
Bronx	NY	2004	462	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Provisions
Chicago	IL	2006	471	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	AEWS
Gary	IN	2006	411	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Progress
Gary	IN	2005	556	k	7	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academic Progress
Gary	IN	2009	90	8	10	CHARTER	No		
Indianapolis	IN	2005	522	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academic Progress
Indianapolis	IN	2009	90	9	10	CHARTER	No		
Jacksonville	AR	2009	343	k	7	CHARTER	No	No	4 - Schools Exceeding Standards
Bronx	NY	2010	138	k	2	CHARTER	No		
Indianapolis	IN	2007	541	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary Progress
Washington DC	DC	2005	272	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	11
Gary	IN	2006	573	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Progress
	Bronx Chicago Gary Gary Indianapolis Indianapolis Jacksonville Bronx Indianapolis Washington DC	BronxNYChicagoILGaryINGaryINIndianapolisINIndianapolisINJacksonvilleARBronxNYIndianapolisINWashington DCDC	BronxNY2004ChicagoIL2006GaryIN2006GaryIN2009IndianapolisIN2009IndianapolisIN2009JacksonvilleAR2009BronxNY2010IndianapolisIN2007Washington DCDC2005	Bronx NY 2004 462 Chicago IL 2006 471 Gary IN 2005 556 Gary IN 2005 556 Gary IN 2005 522 Indianapolis IN 2009 90 Jacksonville AR 2009 343 Bronx NY 2010 138 Indianapolis IN 2007 541 Washington DC DC 2005 272	Bronx NY 2004 462 k Chicago IL 2006 471 k Gary IN 2006 411 k Gary IN 2005 556 k Gary IN 2005 522 k Indianapolis IN 2009 90 9 Jacksonville AR 2009 343 k Bronx NY 2010 138 k Indianapolis IN 2007 541 k Washington DC DC 2005 272 k	Bronx NY 2004 462 k 8 Chicago IL 2006 471 k 8 Gary IN 2006 411 k 8 Gary IN 2005 556 k 7 Gary IN 2009 90 8 10 Indianapolis IN 2009 90 9 10 Jacksonville AR 2009 343 k 7 Bronx NY 2010 138 k 2 Indianapolis IN 2007 541 k 8 Washington DC DC 2005 272 k 5	Bronx NY 2004 462 k 8 CHARTER Chicago IL 2006 471 k 8 CHARTER Gary IN 2006 411 k 8 CHARTER Gary IN 2005 556 k 7 CHARTER Gary IN 2009 90 8 10 CHARTER Indianapolis IN 2005 522 k 8 CHARTER Indianapolis IN 2009 90 9 10 CHARTER Jacksonville AR 2009 343 k 7 CHARTER Bronx NY 2010 138 k 2 CHARTER Indianapolis IN 2007 541 k 8 CHARTER Washington DC DC 2005 272 k 5 CHARTER	BronxNY2004462k8CHARTERNoChicagoIL2006471k8CHARTERNoGaryIN2006411k8CHARTERNoGaryIN2005556k7CHARTERNoGaryIN200990810CHARTERNoIndianapolisIN2005522k8CHARTERNoIndianapolisIN200990910CHARTERNoJacksonvilleAR2009343k7CHARTERNoBronxNY2010138k2CHARTERNoIndianapolisIN2007541k8CHARTERNoWashington DCDC2005272k5CHARTERNo	BronxNY2004462k8CHARTERNoYesChicagoIL2006471k8CHARTERNoNoGaryIN2006411k8CHARTERNoNoGaryIN2005556k7CHARTERNoYesGaryIN200990810CHARTERNoYesIndianapolisIN2005522k8CHARTERNoYesIndianapolisIN200990910CHARTERNoYesJacksonvilleAR2009343k7CHARTERNoNoBronxNY2010138k2CHARTERNoYesIndianapolisIN2007541k8CHARTERNoYesWashington DCDC2005272k5CHARTERNoNo

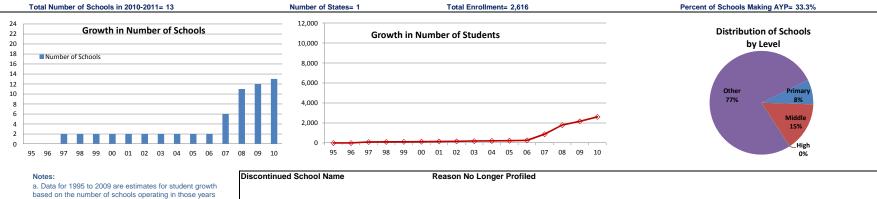


Magnolia Educational & Research Foundation

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
13950 Milton Ave STE 200B	Phone	714-892-5066	magnoliapublicschools.org	1997
Westminster, CA 92683	Fax	714-892-5022	contact@magnoliafoundation.or	g

School Name			Year Founded	2010	Grades Served		Charter	Virtual		
	City	State		Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Magnolia Science Academy	Reseda	CA	2007	499	6	12	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Magnolia Science Academy 2	Van Nuys	CA	2007	227	6	11	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Magnolia Science Academy 3	Carson	CA	2007	257	6	12	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Magnolia Science Academy 4	Los Angeles	CA	2008	105	6	11	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Magnolia Science Academy 5	Los Angeles	CA	2007	156	6	11	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Magnolia Science Academy 6	Los Angeles	CA	2008	168	6	11	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not Title 1
Magnolia Science Academy 7	Reseda	CA	2008	96	k	8	CHARTER	No		
Magnolia Science Academy Bell	Bell	CA	2010	441	6	8	CHARTER	No		
Magnolia Science Academy San Diego	San Diego	CA	1997	308	6	9	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Magnolia Science Academy San Diego 2	San Diego	CA	1997	8	6	12	CHARTER	No		
Magnolia Science Academy Santa Clara	Sunnyvale	CA	2009	102	6	12	CHARTER	No		
Pacific Technology School Orangevale	Westminster	CA	2008	151	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not Title 1
Pacific technology School Santa Ana	Westminster	CA	2008	98	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not Title 1



based on the number of schools operating in those b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Noble Network of Charter Schools

Rauner College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School

UIC College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School

Rowe-Clark Math & Science Academy, The Exelon Campus of Noble Street Cha Chicago

Address	Telepho	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1 North State Street, 7-Lower	Phone	(773) 278-6895	noblenetwork.org	1999
Chicago, Illinois 60602	Fax	773-278-0421	kcole@noblenetwork.org	

Chicago

Chicago

IL

IL

IL

2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City Year Founded Enrollment School Made AYP State Rating State School From To Chicago Bulls College Prep IL 2009 533 12 CHARTER No No AWS Chicago 9 Gary Comer College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School Chicago IL 2008 533 9 12 CHARTER No No AWS Golder College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School (Noble Street Cl Chicago IL 2007 533 9 12 CHARTER No No AWS Johnson College Prep Chicago IL 2010 533 9 9 CHARTER No No AWS Muchin College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School 533 No No AWS Chicago IL 2009 9 12 CHARTER Noble Street College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School 533 No No AWS Chicago IL 1999 9 12 CHARTER Pritzker College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School Chicado 2006 533 CHARTER No No AWS IL 9 12

533

533

533

2006

2007

2008

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

9

9

9

12

12

12

CHARTER

CHARTER

CHARTER

No

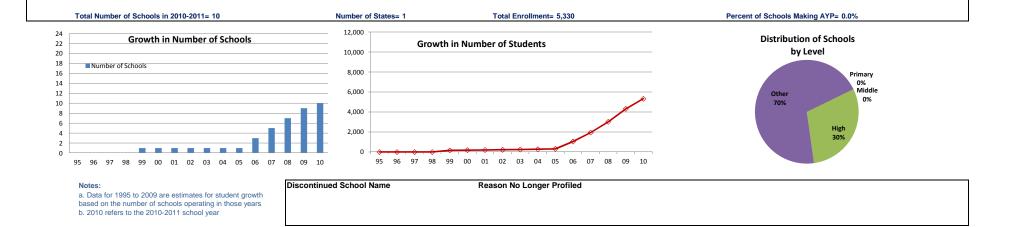
No

No

No

No

No



2010-11

AWS AWS

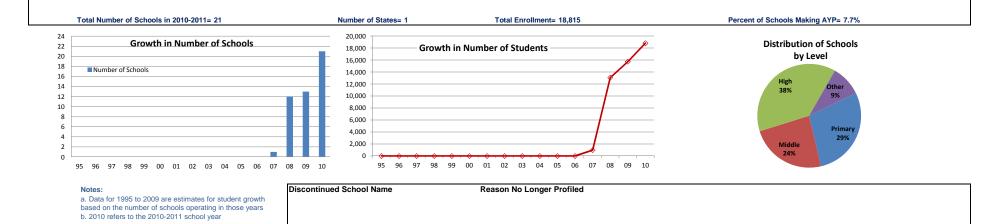
AWS

Partnership for Los Angeles Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1541 Wilshire Blvd, Suite 200	Phone	213-201-2000	www.partnershipla.org/	2007
Los Angeles, CA 90017	Fax	310-882-6234	Patrick.Sinclair@partnershipla.c	org

			2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		State Rating
City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	
Los Angeles	CA	2008	585	k	5	DISTRICT	No	Yes	Not in PI
Los Angeles	CA	2010	418	k	5	DISTRICT	No		
Los Angeles	CA	2008	1223	6	8	DISTRICT	No	No	Not in PI
Los Angeles	CA	2009	699	9	11	DISTRICT	No	No	Year 1
Los Angeles	CA	2009	699	9	11	DISTRICT	No		
Los Angeles	CA	2008	448	k	5	DISTRICT	No	No	Year 5
Los Angeles	CA	2008	869	k	5	DISTRICT	No	No	Not in PI
Los Angeles	CA	2008	1590	6	8	DISTRICT	No	No	Not in PI
Los Angeles	CA	2008	1504	6	8	DISTRICT	No	No	Year 5
Los Angeles	CA	2008	386	k	5	DISTRICT	No	No	Year 5
Los Angeles	CA	2008	2040	6	8	DISTRICT	No	No	Not in PI
Los Angeles	CA	2008	545	9	12	DISTRICT	No		
Los Angeles	CA	2008	545	9	12	DISTRICT	No		
Los Angeles	CA	2008	545	9	12	DISTRICT	No		
Los Angeles	CA	2008	545	9	12	DISTRICT	No		
Los Angeles	CA	2008	546	9	12	DISTRICT	No		
Los Angeles	CA	2008	545	9	12	DISTRICT	No	No	Year 5
dLos Angeles	CA	2008	545	9	12	DISTRICT	No		
Los Angeles	CA	2008	1215	6	8	DISTRICT	No	No	Not in PI
Los Angeles	CA	2006	2804	9	12	DISTRICT	No	No	Year 4
0	CA	2008	519	k	5	DISTRICT	No	No	Year 5
	Los Angeles Los Angeles	Los Angeles CA Los Angeles CA	Los AngelesCA2008Los AngelesCA2010Los AngelesCA2008Los AngelesCA2009Los AngelesCA2009Los AngelesCA2008Los Angeles	CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentLos AngelesCA2008585Los AngelesCA2010418Los AngelesCA20081223Los AngelesCA2009699Los AngelesCA2009699Los AngelesCA2008448Los AngelesCA2008448Los AngelesCA2008869Los AngelesCA2008869Los AngelesCA20081500Los AngelesCA2008386Los AngelesCA2008345Los AngelesCA2008545Los AngelesCA2008545Lo	CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromLos AngelesCA2008585kLos AngelesCA2010418kLos AngelesCA20096999Los AngelesCA20096999Los AngelesCA2008448kLos AngelesCA2008448kLos AngelesCA2008869kLos AngelesCA200815906Los AngelesCA200815906Los AngelesCA2008386kLos AngelesCA2008386kLos AngelesCA20085459Los AngelesCA20085459 </td <td>City State Year Founded Enrollment From To Los Angeles CA 2008 585 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2010 418 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 1223 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2009 699 9 11 Los Angeles CA 2009 699 9 11 Los Angeles CA 2008 448 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 869 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 869 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 1504 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2008 386 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 2040 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2008 545 9 12 Los Angeles CA 2008</td> <td>CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolLos AngelesCA2008585k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2010418k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008122368DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008448k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008366k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008345912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA200854591</td> <td>CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolSchoolLos AngelesCA2008585k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2010418k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008448k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008346b5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTR</td> <td>CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolSchoolSchoolMade AYPLos AngelesCA2008585k5DISTRICTNoYesLos AngelesCA2010418k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008122368DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008448k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNo</td>	City State Year Founded Enrollment From To Los Angeles CA 2008 585 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2010 418 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 1223 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2009 699 9 11 Los Angeles CA 2009 699 9 11 Los Angeles CA 2008 448 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 869 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 869 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 1504 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2008 386 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 2040 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2008 545 9 12 Los Angeles CA 2008	CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolLos AngelesCA2008585k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2010418k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008122368DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008448k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008366k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008345912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA200854591	CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolSchoolLos AngelesCA2008585k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2010418k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008448k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008346b5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTR	CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolSchoolSchoolMade AYPLos AngelesCA2008585k5DISTRICTNoYesLos AngelesCA2010418k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008122368DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008448k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNo

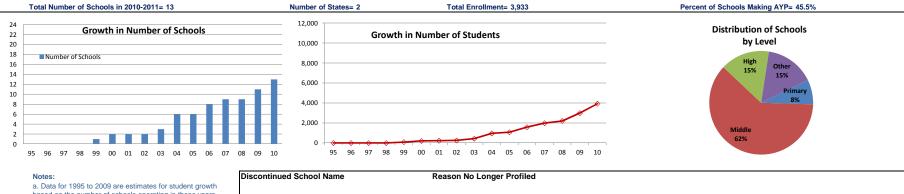


Partnerships to Uplift Communities

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
111 North First Street, Suite 100	Phone	(818) 559-7699	www.pucschools.org	1999
Burbank, California 91502	Fax	(818) 559-8641	j.elliot@pucschools.org	

			2010	Grades Served		Charter	Virtual		
City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Cypress	CA	2000	315	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Los Angeles	CA	2003	324	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
Van Nuys	CA	2004	444	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Year 1
Terrace	CA	1999	325	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Year 5
Los Angeles	CA	2006	333	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Grand Rapids	MI	2006	732	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	A
Lakeview Terrace	CA	2004	313	6	7	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Sylmar	CA	2010	97	9	9	CHARTER	No		Not in PI
Los Angeles	CA	2004	277	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not in PI
San Fernando	CA	2009	213	6	7	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Los Angeles	CA	2009	191	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
San Fernando	CA	2007	275	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	
Sylmar	CA	2010	94	9	9	CHARTER	No		
	Cypress Los Angeles Van Nuys Terrace Los Angeles Grand Rapids Lakeview Terrace Sylmar Los Angeles San Fernando Los Angeles San Fernando	CypressCALos AngelesCAVan NuysCATerraceCALos AngelesCAGrand RapidsMILakeview TerraceCASylmarCALos AngelesCASan FernandoCASan FernandoCASan FernandoCA	CypressCA2000Los AngelesCA2003Van NuysCA2004TerraceCA1999Los AngelesCA2006Grand RapidsMI2006Lakeview TerraceCA2014SylmarCA2010Los AngelesCA2004San FernandoCA2009Los AngelesCA2009San FernandoCA2009San FernandoCA2007	CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentCypressCA2000315Los AngelesCA2003324Van NuysCA2004444TerraceCA1999325Los AngelesCA2006333Grand RapidsMI2006313SylmarCA2004313SylmarCA200497Los AngelesCA2004277San FernandoCA2009213Los AngelesCA2009191San FernandoCA2007275	CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromCypressCA20003156Los AngelesCA20033249Van NuysCA20044449TerraceCA19993256Los AngelesCA20063336Grand RapidsMI20067326Lakeview TerraceCA20043136SylmarCA2010979Los AngelesCA2004277kSan FernandoCA20092136Los AngelesCA20091916San FernandoCA20072756	City State Year Founded Enrollment From To Cypress CA 2000 315 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2003 324 9 12 Van Nuys CA 2004 4444 9 12 Terrace CA 1999 325 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2006 333 6 8 Grand Rapids MI 2006 732 6 8 Lakeview Terrace CA 2010 97 9 9 Los Angeles CA 2004 277 k 5 San Fernando CA 2009 213 6 7 Los Angeles CA 2009 191 6 8 San Fernando CA 2007 275 6 8	CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolCypressCA200031568CHARTERLos AngelesCA2003324912CHARTERVan NuysCA2004444912CHARTERTerraceCA199932568CHARTERLos AngelesCA200633368CHARTERGrand RapidsMI200673268CHARTERLakeview TerraceCA200431367CHARTERSylmarCA20109799CHARTERLos AngelesCA2004277k5CHARTERLos AngelesCA200921367CHARTERLos AngelesCA200919168CHARTERSan FernandoCA200727568CHARTER	CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolSchoolCypressCA200031568CHARTERNoLos AngelesCA2003324912CHARTERNoVan NuysCA2004444912CHARTERNoTerraceCA199932568CHARTERNoLos AngelesCA200633368CHARTERNoGrand RapidsMI200673268CHARTERNoLakeview TerraceCA20109799CHARTERNoSylmarCA2004277k5CHARTERNoLos AngelesCA200921367CHARTERNoSan FernandoCA200919168CHARTERNoSan FernandoCA200727568CHARTERNo	CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolSchoolMade AYPCypressCA200031568CHARTERNoYesLos AngelesCA2003324912CHARTERNoYesVan NuysCA20044444912CHARTERNoNoTerraceCA199932568CHARTERNoNoLos AngelesCA200633368CHARTERNoNoGrand RapidsMI200673268CHARTERNoYesLakeview TerraceCA200431367CHARTERNoNoSylmarCA2004277k5CHARTERNoYesLos AngelesCA2004277k5CHARTERNoYesLos AngelesCA200921367CHARTERNoYesLos AngelesCA200919168CHARTERNoNoSan FernandoCA200727568CHARTERNoYes



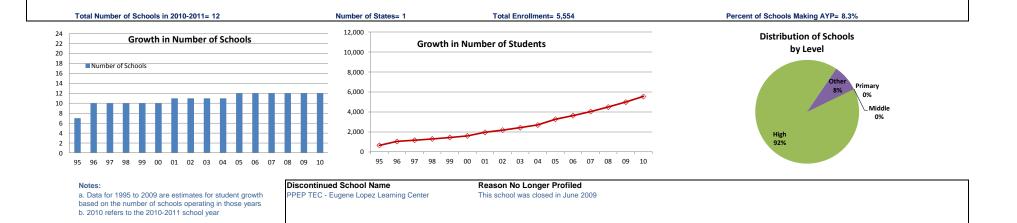
based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

PPEP and Affiliates

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Telepho	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1840 E. Benson Highway Tucson, Arizona 85714		520-889-8276 520-616-0176	www.ppep.org tucsonbenson@ppep.org	1995

School Name C			te Year Founded	2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
	City	State		Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Arizona Virtual Academy	Phoenix	AZ	2001	4444	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	
PPEC TEC - Robles Junction Learning Center	Robles Junction	AZ	2005	59	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
PPEP TEC - Alice S. Paul Learning Center	Casa Grande	AZ	1996	64	10	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
PPEP TEC - Celestino Fernandez Learning Center	Tucson	AZ	1995	333	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
PPEP TEC - Cesar Chavez Learning Center	San Luis	AZ	1995	120	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
PPEP TEC - Colin L. Powell Learning Center	Sierra Vista	AZ	1995	63	10	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
PPEP TEC - John David Arnold Learning Center	Tucson	AZ	1996	63	10	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
PPEP TEC - Jose Yepez Learning Center	Somerton	AZ	1995	122	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
PPEP TEC - Lito Pena Learning Center	Avondale	AZ	1995	87	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
PPEP TEC - Manuel Borjorquez Learning Center	Bisbee	AZ	1996	40	10	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
PPEP TEC - Raul H. Castro Learning Center	Douglas	AZ	1995	75	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
PPEP TEC - Victor Soltero Learning Center	Tucson	AZ	1995	84	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing

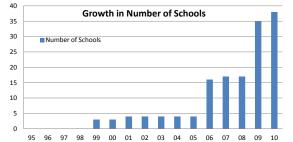


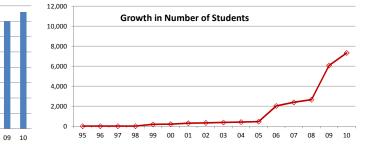
Responsive Education Solutions

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
P.O. Box 292730	Phone	972-316-3663	responsiveed.com	1999
Lewisville, TX 75029	Fax	972-315-9506	corporate@responsiveed.com	

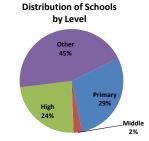
				2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Clay Academy	Dallas	тх	2010	282	k	7	CHARTER	No		
IQ Academy	Lewisville	ТΧ	2009	444	k	12	CHARTER	No		
Lewisville: STEM Academy	Lewisville	ТΧ	2009	273	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
Premier High School of Abilene	Abilene	ТΧ	1999	154	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of Austin	Austin	ТΧ	2001	228	8	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of Beaumont	Beaumont	ТХ	2006	195	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of Brownsville	Brownsville	ТХ	2006	331	7	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of Corpus Christi	Corpus Christi	ТΧ	2009	80	6	12	CHARTER	No		AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of Del Rio	Del Rio	ТΧ	2006	112	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of El Paso	El Paso	ТΧ	2009	178	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of Fort Worth	Fort Worth	ТΧ	2006	139	7	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of Granbury	Granbury	ТΧ	2010	150	9	12	CHARTER	No		
Premier High School of Hunstville	Huntsville	ТΧ	2009	222	7	12	CHARTER	No		AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of Laredo	Laredo	ТХ	2006	173	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of Lubbock	Lubbock	ТХ	2006	142	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of Midland	Midland	ТΧ	2006	205	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of Mission	Mission	ТΧ	2006	208	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of New Braunfels	New Braunfels	ТΧ	2009	96	6	12	CHARTER	No		AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of North Austin	Austin	ТΧ	2009	212	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of Palmview	Palmview	ТХ	2007	202	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of Pharr/McAllen	Pharr	ТΧ	2006	223	7	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of San Antonio	San Antonio	ТΧ	2006	142	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of San Juan	San Juan	ТΧ	2009	161	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of Tyler	Tyler	ТХ	2006	145	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier High School of Waco	Waco	ТХ	2006	187	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Premier HS - North Texas Job Corp	McKinney	ТХ	2010	41	9	12	CHARTER	No		
Quest Middle of Lewisville	Lewisville	ТΧ	2009	183	6	8	CHARTER	No		Exemplary
The Foundation School for Autism	San Antonio	ТХ	2010	21	k	k	CHARTER	No		
Vista Academy of Amarillo	Amarillo	ТХ	1997	179	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
Vista Academy of Carrollton	Carrollton	ТХ	2009	238	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
Vista Academy of Coppell	Carrollton	ТΧ	2009	119	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
Vista Academy of Dallas (Plesant Grove)	Dallas	ТХ	2009	184	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
Vista Academy of Garland	Garland	ТХ	2009	199	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
Vista Academy of Hickory Creek	Hickory Creek	ТХ	2009	413	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Vista Academy of Huntsville	Huntsville	тх	2009	259	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically Acceptable
Vista Academy of Jasper	Jasper	ТХ	2009	212	k	6	CHARTER	No		Exemplary
Vista Academy of Lancaster	Lancaster	ТХ	2009	78	k	2	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
Vista Academy of Willis	Willis	ТХ	2009	314	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
										-

Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 38





Total Enrollment= 7,324



Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0%

Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Discontinued School Name

Number of States= 1

Premier High School of Lindale Premier High School of Comanche (Paradigm Accelerated Charter School - Comanche) Reason No Longer Profiled

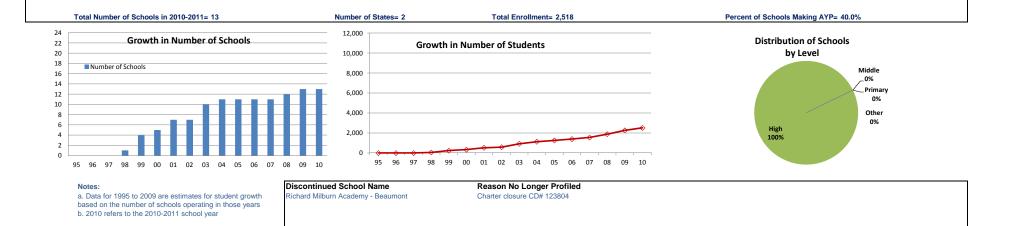
Closed campus Adult learning (18-26); classes begin November 1, 2011

Richard Milburn Academy, Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
3460 Commission Court, #200	Phone	978-741-7161	milburnschools.org	1997
Woodbridge, VA 22192	Fax	978-741-0414	RMA@milburnschools.org	

				2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Lee Alternative Charter High School	Lehigh Acres	FL	2008	228	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Richard Milburn Academy - Amarillo	Amarillo	ТХ	2001	240	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Richard Milburn Academy - Bradenton	Bradenton	FL	2000	240	9	12	CHARTER	No		
Richard Milburn Academy - Corpus Christi	Corpus Christi	ТХ	1998	257	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Richard Milburn Academy - Ector County (Odessa)	Odessa	ТХ	2003	179	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Richard Milburn Academy - Fort Worth	Fort Worth	ТХ	2003	173	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEA: Academically Unacceptable
Richard Milburn Academy - Killeen	Killeen	ТХ	1999	152	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Richard Milburn Academy - Midland	Midland	ТХ	1999	153	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Richard Milburn Academy (Daytona Beach)	South Daytona	FL	2004	203	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Richard Milburn Academy (Suburban Houston)	Houston	ТХ	2003	202	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEA: Academically Unacceptable
Richard Milburn Academy- Fort Myers	Fort Myers	FL	2001	246	9	12	CHARTER	No		
Richard Milburn Academy West	Deland	FL	2009	102	9	12	CHARTER	No		
Richard Milburn Alternative HS - Lubbock	Lubbock	ТΧ	1999	143	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEA: Academically Acceptable

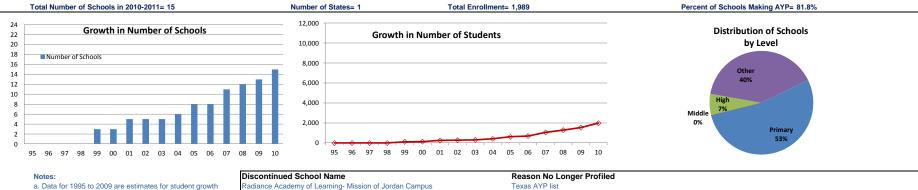


Shekinah Learning Institute, Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
9150 FM 78, Suite 7	Phone	210-659-0329	www.shekinah-edu.com	1999
Converse, Texas 78109	Fax	210-670-0903	rharvin@shekinah-edu.com	

				2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		State Rating
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	
Radiance Academy of Learning	Liveoak	тх	2005	25	k	12	CHARTER	No		Not Rated: Other
Radiance Academy of Learning (Westlakes Campus)	San Antonio	ТХ	1999	275	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically Acceptable
Radiance Academy of Learning- Daystar Campus	Universal City	ТХ	2007	87	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically Acceptable
Radiance Academy of Learning- Del Rio Campus	Del Rio	ТХ	1999	217	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically Acceptable
Radiance Academy of Learning- International Campus	San Antonio	тх	2007	140	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically Acceptable
Shekinah Hope	San Antonio	тх	2001	92	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Unacceptable
Shekinah Radiance Academy	San Antonio	ТХ	1999	111	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Shekinah Radiance Academy - Abundant Life Campus	La Marque	тх	2004	247	k	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Shekinah Radiance Academy Abundant Life	La Marque	тх	2007	113	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically Acceptable
Shekinah Radiance Academy Dallas Center	Seagoville	тх	2008	106	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Shekinah Radiance Academy Garland	Dallas	тх	2010	119	k	6	CHARTER	No		
Shekinah Walzem	San Antonio	ТХ	2001	247	k	12	CHARTER	No	No	AEA: Academically Acceptable
Village at South Park	Houston	тх	2009	62	k	2	CHARTER	No		AEA: Academically Acceptable
Washington Tyrannus School of the Arts	Schertz	тх	2010	14	7	12	CHARTER	No		
West Columbia Charter School	West Columbia	ТХ	2005	134	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable



based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Radiance Academy of Learning- Mission of Jordan Campus Shekinah Radiance Academy - VOSP

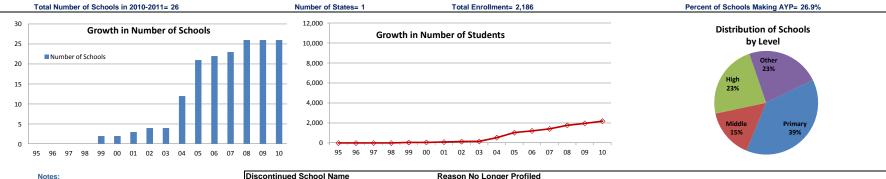
No longer listed on EMO website

Summit Academy Management

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2791 Mogadore Rd.	Phone	330-784-7505	www.summitacademies.com	1999
Akron, OH 44312	Fax	330-784-7505	Through the website	

				2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Summit Academy Youngstown	Youngstown	OH	2005	190	k	7	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Emergency
Summit Academy Community School Cincinnati	Cincinnati	OH	2004	85	k	7	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Emergency
Summit Academy Community School Dayton	Dayton	OH	2004	84	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Emergency
Summit Academy Community School Toledo	Toledo	OH	2004	164	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Emergency
Summit Academy Community School - Warren	Warren	OH	2004	118	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Emergency
Summit Academy Canton for Alt Learners	Canton	OH	2000	77	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Emergency
Summit Academy Community School - Columbus	Columbus	OH	2004	28	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Emergency
Summit Academy Akron Elementary School	Lorain	OH	1999	79	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Emergency
Summit Academy Lorain for Alt Learners	Lorain	OH	2001	106	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Emergency
Summit Academy Middle Akron	Akron	OH	2001	89	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Continuous Improvement
Summit Academy Middle School Columbus	Columbus	OH	2005	40	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Emergency
Summit Academy Middle School Lorain	Lorain	OH	2005	83	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Emergency
Summit Academy Middle and Secondary School Warren	Warren	OH	2005	79	7	12	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Watch
Summit Academy Middletown for Alt Learners	Middletown	OH	2001	92	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Continuous Improvement
Summit Academy Community School Painesville	Painesville	OH	2005	76	k	10	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Emergency
Summit Academy Community School - Parma	Parma	OH	2004	183	k	12	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Emergency
Summit Academy Secondary Akron	Akron	OH	2004	59	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Continuous Improvement
Summit Academy Secondary Canton	Canton	OH	2004	50	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Continuous Improvement
Summit Academy Secondary Lorain	Lorain	OH	2004	69	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Watch
Summit Academy Secondary School Middletown	Middletown	ОН	2005	50	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Continuous Improvement
Summit Academy Toledo Learning Center	Toledo	OH	2005	79	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Continuous Improvement
Summit Academy Seconday Youngstown	Youngstown	OH	2004	107	8	12	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Emergency
Summit Academy Transitional HS Cincinnati	Cincinnati	OH	2007	54	8	12	CHARTER	No	No	Academic Watch
Summit Academy Transitional HS Columbus	Columbus	OH	2007	43	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Continuous Improvement
Summit Academy Transitional HS Dayton	Dayton	OH	2007	40	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Continuous Improvement
Summit Academy Xenia for Alt Learners	Xenia	ОН	2001	62	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Not Rated



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

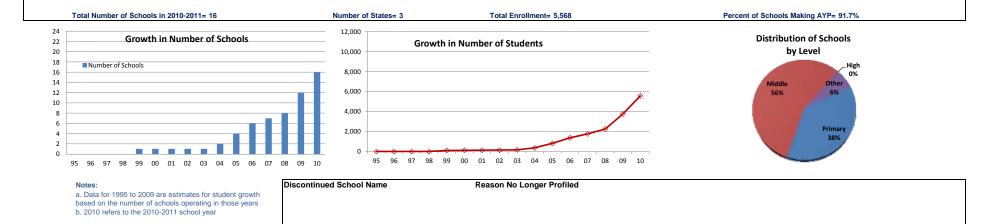
Discontinued School Name

Reason No Longer Profiled

Uncommon Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e	-mail	Year Founded							
826 Broadway, 9th Floor New York, New York 10003	Phone Fax	(212) 844-3584 (212) 598-4076	www.uncommonschools.org info@uncommonschools.org		1997							
						2010	Grades S		Charter	Virtual		
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Bedford Stuyvesant Collegiate Charter School	ol		Brooklyn	NY	2008	231	5	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Brooklyn East Collegiate Charter School			Brooklyn	NY	2010	78	5	5	CHARTER	No		
Brownsville Collegiate Charter School			Brooklyn	NY	2009	148	5	6	CHARTER	No		
Excellence (Boys) Charter School			Brooklyn	NY	2004	421	k	7	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing Subject to Charter School Law
Excellence Girls Charter School			Brooklyn	NY	2009	171	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Provisions
Kings Collegiate Charter School			Brooklyn	NY	2007	274	5	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Leadership Preparatory Charter School			Brooklyn	NY	2006	396	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing Subject to Charter School Law
Leadership Prep Brownsville			Brooklyn	NY	2009	171	k	2	CHARTER	No	Yes	Provisions
Leadership Prep Ocean Hill			Brooklyn	NY	2010	145	k	1	CHARTER	No		
North Star Academy Charter School			Newark	NJ	2005	1264	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Need of Improvement: No
Ocean Hill Collegiate Charter School			Brooklyn	NY	2010	78	5	5	CHARTER	No		
Roxbury Preparatory Charter School			Roxbury	MA	1999	263	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	ELA: Very High, Math: High
True North Rochester Preparatory Elementar	ry		Rochester	NY	2010	437	k	1	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
True North Rochester Preparatory Middle			Rochester	NY	2006	437	5	7	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing Subject to Charter School Law
True North Troy Preparatory Charter School			Troy	NY	2009	110	5	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Provisions
Williamsburg Collegiate Charter School			Brooklyn	NY	2005	944	5	8	CHARTER	No	No	In Good Standing

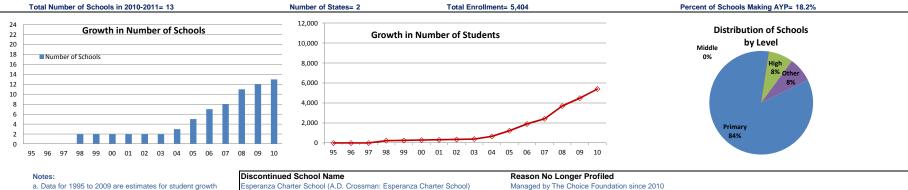


UNO Charter School Network

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Teleph	one and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
954 W. Washington Boulevard, 3rd Floo	r Phone	(312) 432-6301	www.unocharterschools.org	1998
Chicago, Illinois 60607	Fax	(312) 432-0077	admin@my.unocharterschools.o	org

			Year Founded	2010	Grades Served		Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State		Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Bartolome de las Casas Charter School	Chicago	IL	2006	429	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	AEWS
Carlos Fuentes Elementary	Chicago	IL	2006	429	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	AEWS
Gentilly Terrace Charter School	New Orleans	LA	2010	387	k	8	CHARTER	No		
Major Hector P Garcia MD Charter	Chicago	IL	2008	429	9	9	CHARTER	No	No	AEWS
Nelson Elementary School	New Orleans	LA	2005	408	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academic Watch
New UNO Charter School	Chicago	IL	2010	429	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	AEWS
Octavio Paz	Chicago	IL	1998	429	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	AEWS
Officer Donald Marquez Charter	Chicago	IL	2007	429	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	AEWS
Pierre A Capdau Learning Academy	New Orleans	LA	2004	361	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academic Watch
Rufino Tamayo	Chicago	IL	2005	429	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	AEWS
Fhurgood Marshall Early College High	New Orleans	LA	2009	387	9	12	CHARTER	No		
JNO Veterans Memorial Campus 1	Chicago	IL	2008	429	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	AEWS
UNO Veterans Memorial Campus 2	Chicago	IL	2008	429	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	AEWS



based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

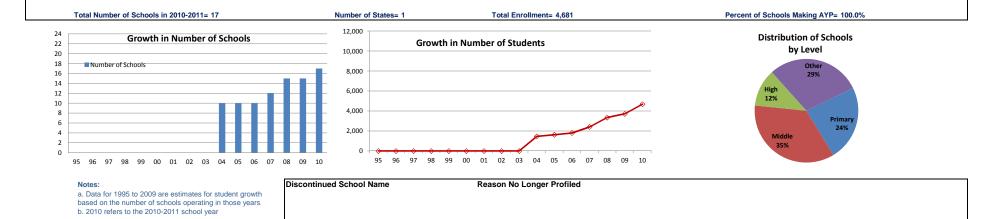
Managed by The Choice Foundation since 2010

Uplift Education

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
606 E. Royal Lane	Phone 214-276-0352	www.uplifteducation.org	2004
Irving, TX 75039	Fax 972-501-9439	ybhatia@uplifteducation.org	

				2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		State Rating
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	
Hampton Preparatory Middle	Dallas	тх	2008	290	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
Hampton Preparatory HS	Dallas	TX	1996	209	9	11	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically Acceptable
Heights Prep Mid	Dallas	ТХ	2010	148	6	8	CHARTER	No		
Laureate Prep Hs	Dallas	ТХ	2010	122	6	6	CHARTER	No		
Middle School Campus	Arlington	ТХ	2008	153	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
North Hills Prep High	Irving	ТХ	2008	409	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
North Hills Preparatory	Irving	TX	2004	434	6	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
North Hills Preparatory School	Irving	ТХ	2007	511	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
Peak Prep Advantage	Dallas	ТХ	2006	335	6	10	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
Peak Prep High	Dallas	ТХ	2008	250	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
Peak Preparatory	Dallas	ТХ	2007	378	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
Primary Campus-Hampton Preparatory	Dallas	ТХ	2008	200	5	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Recognized
Primary Campus-Summit International Preparatory	Arlington	TX	2008	361	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
Primary Campus-Williams Preparatory	Dallas	ТХ	2008	197	k	3	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
Summit International Preparatory	Arlington	тх	2007	131	k	9	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
Williams Prep Middle	Dallas	тх	2007	306	6	8	CHARTER	No		
Williams Preparatory	Dallas	ТХ	2008	247	9	11	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary



Medium Nonprofit Education Management Organizations

Sorted in Alphabetical Order

Advance Baton Rouge, Inc.

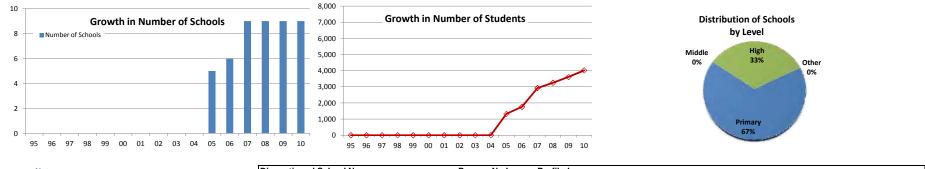
Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Year Founded Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail 5500 Florida Blvd, Suite106 Phone 225-436-3072 2005 www.advancebr.org Baton Rouge, LA 70806 Fax 225-341-6790 nancyhammatt@advancebr.org 2010 Virtual Charter Grades Served School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating From To School School Dalton Elementary Baton Rouge LA 2009 323 5 CHARTER No k Glen Oaks Middle School Baton Rouge LA 2008 324 CHARTER Academically Unacceptable 8 No No 6 Lanier Elementary School Baton Rouge LA 2009 323 5 CHARTER No k Pointe Coupee Central High School LA 2008 323 Academically Unacceptable Morganza 6 12 CHARTER No No Prescott Middle School Baton Rouge LA 2008 323 6 8 CHARTER No No Academically Unacceptable Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,616 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 10 8,000 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level High 6,000 Number of Schools 0% 5,000 Other 6 20% 4,000 Middle 4 3,000 40% 2,000 2 Primary 1,000 40% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 **Discontinued School Name** Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Algiers Charter School Association

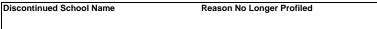
Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 3712 MacArthur Suite 100A 2005 Phone 504-302-7000 www.algierscharterschools.org New Orleans, LA 70114 Fax 504-302-7050 through website 2010 Virtual Charter Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Algiers Technology Academy New Orleans LA 2007 446 12 CHARTER No No Academically Unacceptable 9 Alice M Harte Charter School New Orleans 2005 446 CHARTER LA 8 No Yes 2 Stars k Dwight D. Eisenhower Elementary School New Orleans LA 2005 446 8 CHARTER Yes 2 Stars k No Edna Karr Charter High School 2005 446 2 Stars New Orleans LA 9 12 CHARTER No Yes Harriet R. Tubman Elementary School New Orleans LA 2007 446 8 CHARTER No No Academically Unacceptable k Martin Behrman Elementary School New Orleans LA 2005 446 8 CHARTER No Yes 2 Stars k McDonogh 32 Elementary School Academic Watch New Orleans LA 2006 446 8 CHARTER No Yes O. Perry Walker Senior High School New Orleans 446 Academic Watch LA 2005 12 CHARTER No 9 Yes William J Fischer Elementary School New Orleans LA 2007 446 8 CHARTER No Yes Academic Watch k Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 9 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 4,014 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 77.8%



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Baltimore Curriculum Project

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address **Telephone and Fax** Website and e-mail Year Founded 2707 E. Fayette Street Phone 410-675-7000 www.baltimorecp.org 1996 Baltimore, Maryland 21224 410-675-7030 bcpinfo@baltimorecp.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School City Springs School Baltimore MD 1996 520 CHARTER No School Identified for Improvement: Yes No k 8 Collington Square School Baltimore MD 2002 568 CHARTER School Identified for Improvement: Yes k 8 No No Dr. Rayner Browne Academy Baltimore MD 2007 252 k 6 CHARTER No No School Identified for Improvement: Yes Hampstead Hill Academy Baltimore MD 2002 530 CHARTER No School Identified for Improvement: No k 8 No Wolfe Street Academy School Identified for Improvement: No Baltimore MD 2007 184 k 5 CHARTER No No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Total Enrollment= 2,054 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Number of Schools Other 5,000 0% 6 High 4,000 0% 4 3.000 Middle 2,000 Primary 0% 2 1,000 100% Λ 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Breakthrough Charter Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 1415 E 36th Street 2009 Phone 216-456-2086 breakthroughcleveland.org Cleveland, Ohio 44114 216-249-0616 contact@breakthroughcleveland.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Citizens Academy Entrepreneurship Preparatory Academy (E Prep) Cleveland ОН 1999 409 CHARTER No Yes Excellent 5 Cleveland ОH 2006 345 8 CHARTER No Excellent 6 Yes The Intergenerational School Cleveland ОН 2000 221 k 8 CHARTER No Yes Excellent with Distinction Village Preparatory School CHARTER Cleveland OH 2009 356 No Not Rated 2 Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,331 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 Number of Schools 6,000 5,000 Middle 6 25% 4,000 4 3,000 High 2,000 0% 2 1,000 Primary 75% Other 0% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

California Montessori Project

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 2001 5330-A Gibbons Drive, Suite 700 Phone 916-971-2434 www.cacmp.org/ Carmichael, CA 95608 916-971-2435 kmerz@cacmp.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School California Montessori Project - Capitol Campus California Montessori Project - Elk Grove Campus Sacramento CA 2001 230 CHARTER No Yes Not Title 1 8 Carmichael CA 2001 286 CHARTER No Not Title 1 8 Yes California Montessori Project - San Juan Campus Carmichael CA 2001 790 8 CHARTER No No Not Title 1 k CHARTER California Montessori Project - Shingle Springs Carmichael CA 2001 352 No Not Title 1 8 Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Total Enrollment= 1,658 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 75.0% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 5,000 0% 6 Middle 4,000 0% 4 High 3,000 0% 2,000 2 Primary 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Camino Nuevo Charter Academy

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 3500 W. Temple St. Phone 1-888-990-2622 2000 www.caminonuevo.org/ Los Angeles, CA 90004 213-736-5664 aponce@caminonuevo.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Camino Nuevo Academy 2 Los Angeles CA 1999 465 CHARTER No 8 Not in PI Camino Nuevo Charter Academy Los Angeles CA 1999 529 CHARTER No Yes 8 Camino Nuevo Elementary 3 Los Angeles CA 1999 480 k 8 CHARTER No Camino Nuevo High School Charter Los Angeles CA 1999 442 12 CHARTER Yes Not in PI a No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,916 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Middle 5,000 High 6 0% 25% Other 4,000 0% 4 3,000 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 75% 0 Ω 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Career Success Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 602-285-5525 2000 16004 N. 36th Drive careersuccessschools.com Phoenix, Arizona 85053 602-285-0026 Fax NONE 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Career Success High - Cave Creek (North Phoenix) Cave Creek AZ 2002 136 12 CHARTER No Performing No 9 Career Success High - Copper Square (Duffy) ΑZ 2003 223 12 CHARTER Performing Phoenix 9 No Yes Career Success High - Glendale Phoenix ΑZ 2002 90 7 12 CHARTER No No Performing Career Success High - Main Campus ΑZ CHARTER Phoenix 2000 288 12 No Performing a No Career Success High - Mesa ΑZ Performing Mesa 2009 93 9 12 CHARTER No Yes Career Success School - Sage Campus Phoenix ΑZ 2002 189 8 CHARTER No Yes Performing k Career Success School - Woods Campus Phoenix AZ 2009 12 CHARTER Underperforming 129 No No 9 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 7 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,148 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 42.9% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools Distribution of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 5,000 6 Other 4,000 0% 4 3.000 Primary 86% 14% 2,000 2 Middle 1,000 0% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: **Discontinued School Name** Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Celerity Educational Group

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 3417 West Jefferson Blvd Phone 323-732-6613 2005 http://www.celerityschools.org/ Los Angeles, CA 90018 323-733-2977 info@celerityschools.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Celerity Dyad Charter School Celerity Nascent Charter School Los Angeles CA 2007 549 CHARTER No Yes Not Title 1 6 Los Angeles CA 2005 593 CHARTER No Year 3 8 No Celerity Octavia Charter School Los Angeles CA 2010 135 5 CHARTER No k Celerity Troika Charter School CHARTER Los Angeles CA 2007 298 No Yes Not Title 1 8 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,575 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 66.7% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 5,000 6 4,000 Middle 0% 4 3,000 2,000 High 0% 2 Primary 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Center City Public Charter School

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 202-589-0202 2007 7 New York Ave., NE Suite 300 www.centercitypcs.org Washington, DC 20002 202-667-3798 info@centercitypcs.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Center City PCS - Brightwood Center City PCS - Capitol Hill Washington DC DC 2008 99 CHARTER 12 12 No No 8 Washington DC DC 2008 124 CHARTER 8 No No Center City PCS - Congress Heights Washington DC DC 2008 104 8 CHARTER No No 12 Washington DC DC CHARTER Center City PCS - Petworth 2008 120 No 12 8 No DC Center City PCS - Shaw Washington DC 2008 99 8 CHARTER No No 12 Center City PCS - Trinidad Washington DC DC 2008 113 8 CHARTER No No 12 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 659 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 5,000 0% 6 Middle 4,000 0% 4 3.000 High 2,000 0% 2 Primarv 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 **Discontinued School Name** Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Center for Academic Success, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (520) 458-9309 1996 1843 Paseo San Luis www.cas-schools.com Sierra Vista, Arizona 85635 (520) 417-9910 Fax NONE 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Center for Academic Success #1 Sierra Vista AZ 1996 188 12 CHARTER No Performing No 9 Center for Academic Success #2 Douglas ΑZ 1996 106 12 CHARTER No Performing Performing Plus 9 No Center for Academic Success #3 Douglas AZ AZ 2000 253 k 4 CHARTER No No Performing Plus Performing Plus Center for Academic Success #4 CHARTER Douglas 1999 144 No 5 8 No ΑZ 1999 291 Center for Academic Success #5 Sierra Vista 8 CHARTER No Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Total Enrollment= 982 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 20.0% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 5,000 6 40% Other 4,000 0% 4 3.000 2,000 2 liddle Primary 1,000 40% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

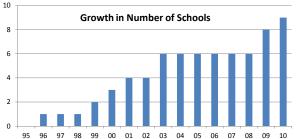
Choice Education and Development Corporation (Joined with EdKey to form Sequoia Schools)

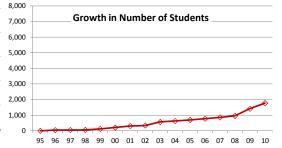
Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

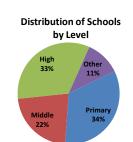
Address Telephone and Fax		Website and e-mail										
1460 South Horne Street Phone (480) 461-3200		www.azcharterschools.com			1996							
Mesa, Arizona 85204	Fax	(480) 649-0747	info@azcharters	chools.com								
					2010	Grades Served		Charter	Virtual			
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Arizona Conservatory for Arts and Academics			Mesa	AZ	2010	182	k	8	CHARTER	No		
Arizona Conservatory for Arts and Academics			Phoenix	AZ	2003	227	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Excelling
Arizona Conservatory for Arts and Academics Middle School			Phoenix	AZ	2009	143	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Sequoia Elementary			Mesa	AZ	2001	428	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Sequoia Academics and Arts			Mesa	AZ	2003	94	9	12	CHARTER	No		Performing
Sequoia Charter Middle School			Mesa	AZ	2009	178	7	8	CHARTER	No	No	Underperforming
Sequoia School for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing			Mesa	AZ	2000	74	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
Sequoia Secondary (Sequoia Charter School)			Mesa	AZ	1996	252	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Sequoia Village School			Showlow	AZ	1999	193	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus

Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 9









Percent of Schools Making AYP= 57.1%



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Discontinued School Name Learning Crossroads Basic Academy Learning Crossroads Basic Academy High

Number of States= 1

Reason No Longer Profiled No longer listed on EMO website No longer listed on EMO website

Daisy Education Corporation

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Website and e-mail Year Founded **Telephone and Fax** Phone 480-940-5466 2001 14647 S 50th Street, Suite 175 www.sonoranacademy.org/district Tucson, Arizona 85044 480-940-5458 info@sonoranacademy.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Paragon Science Academy Elementary School Chandler ΑZ 2008 490 CHARTER Yes Excelling Performing Plus 5 No ΑZ Sonoran Science Academy - Phoenix 2004 267 12 CHARTER Phoenix No No Sonoran Science Academy - Tucson (Davis Monthan) Tucson ΑZ 2009 163 6 9 CHARTER No Yes Excelling Sonoran Science Academy - Tucson (Tucson Main) ΑZ 2001 799 CHARTER No Excelling Tucson 8 Yes ΑZ Performing Sonoran Science Academy Ahwatukee Phoenix 2008 118 8 CHARTER No Yes Sonoran Science Academy Broadway Tucson ΑZ 2008 322 8 CHARTER No k Sonoran Science Academy Phoenix Metro AZ 2010 CHARTER Phoenix 68 No 8 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 7 Number of States= 1 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 80.0% Total Enrollment= 2,227 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 5,000 Middle 6 Other High 14% 4,000 14% 0% 4 3.000 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 72% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

EdKey

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (480) 461-3200 2003 1460 South Horne Street www.sequoiaschools.org Mesa, Arizona 85204 (480) 649-0747 Daniel.Cooper@edkey.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Children First Academy of Phoenix Children First Academy of Tempe Phoenix AZ 2008 285 CHARTER No Underperforming Performing No 8 ΑZ Mayer 2002 216 CHARTER No 7 Yes AZ AZ AZ Pathfinder Academy Mesa 1998 92 8 CHARTER No Yes Excelling Redwood Academy (Sequoia Redwood) Performing Peoria 2000 64 CHARTER No 8 Yes Sequoia Pathway Academy Performing Plus Maricopa 2009 609 12 CHARTER No Yes . Sequoia Ranch Mayer ΑZ 2002 56 12 CHARTER No Yes Performing Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,322 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 83.3% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 High 6,000 0% Other 5,000 6 33% Middle 4,000 0% 4 3.000 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 67% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Educational Leadership, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 3333 Bering Drive No. 200 Phone 713-784-6345 1999 swschools.designbigger.com Houson, TX 77057 713-974-3137 through website Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Phoenix School Greenville ТΧ 2010 266 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable Southwest Elementary ТΧ 1999 325 5 CHARTER No Houston No Southwest High School Houston ТΧ 1999 238 9 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable Southwest Mangum Elementary CHARTER Houston ТΧ 2010 85 5 No AEA: Academically Acceptable Southwest Middle School Yes Houston ТΧ 1999 119 6 8 CHARTER No Texas Virtual Academy at Southwest Sugarland ТΧ 2010 2407 8 CHARTER No No Academically Acceptable 3 ТΧ 2001 427 CHARTER Not Rated: Other Young Learners Houston No k k Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 7 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 3,867 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 60.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 14% 5,000 6 Other 4,000 14% liddle 4 3.000 15% 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 57% 0 Δ 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

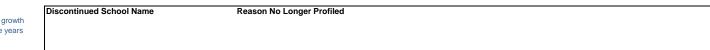
Educational Resource Center, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Website and e-mail Year Founded Telephone and Fax 3201 Cherry Ridge, Suite C-315 2008 Phone 210-638-5000 woodcharter.com San Antonio, Texas 78230 210-638-5075 Fax cjohnson@woodcharter.com 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Made AYP State Rating City State Enrollment From То School School John H Wood Jr Charter School at Afton Oaks San Antonio ТΧ 1998 122 12 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable No 6 John H Wood Jr Charter School at Garza County Campus ТΧ 2010 CHARTER Post 55 6 11 No John H Wood Jr Charter School at Granbury Granbury ТΧ 2007 70 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable 4 John H Wood Jr Charter School at Huebner Road San Antonio ТΧ 2004 12 CHARTER AEA: Academically Acceptable 186 6 No Yes John H Wood Jr Charter School at San Marcos San Marcos ТΧ 2010 165 12 DISTRICT No John H Wood Jr Charter School Hays County Juvenile Res Center San Marcos ТΧ 2001 90 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable 7 Rockdale ТΧ 2008 12 CHARTER AEA: Academically Acceptable Rockdale 58 No Yes 4 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 7 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 746 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students Growth in Number of Schools **Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 Primary 5,000 6 Middle 4,000 0% 4 3.000 High Other 14% 2,000 86% 2 1,000 0 0 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10

Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Envision Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 436 14th St. Suit 920 Phone (510) 451-2415 2002 www.envisionschools.org Oakland, CA 94612 Fax (510) 451-2768 info@envisionschools.org 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School City Arts & Tech High School Envision Academy of Arts and Technology San Francisco CA 2004 400 12 CHARTER No No Year 1 9 Oakland CA 2006 297 12 CHARTER No No Year 2 9 Impact Academy of Arts & Technology Metropolitan Arts and Technology High School Hayward CA 2007 416 9 12 CHARTER No No Year 2 San Francisco CA 2005 174 12 CHARTER No Not in PI 9 Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,287 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 25.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Middle 2,000 2 High 100% 0% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Excel Academy

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 617-561-1371 2010 1150 Saratoga Street Excelacademy.org East Boston, MA 02128 617-561-1378 rlongworth@excelacademy.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Burnett-Bayland Reception Center Harris County Juvenile Detention Center Houston ТΧ 2010 146 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable 6 Houston ТΧ 2010 116 12 CHARTER No 4 Yes Harris County Youth Village Seabrook ТΧ 2010 139 6 11 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable Leadership Academy Katy ТΧ 2010 86 12 CHARTER No 3 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 487 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 High 5,000 6 Middle 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Primary 0% 2,000 2 Other 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Expectations of Educational Excellence

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 323-295-9495 2007 4900 S Western Ave www.crescendoschools.net Los Angeles, California 90062 323-927-1550 Fax through website 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Crescendo Charter Los Angeles CA 2004 219 CHARTER No Year 1 5 No Crescendo Charter Academy Los Angeles CA 2004 202 5 CHARTER No Not in PI No Crescendo Charter Conservatory Los Angeles CA 2004 198 5 CHARTER No No Not in PI Crescendo Charter Preparatory Central CHARTER Los Angeles CA 2004 382 No Not in PI 5 No Crescendo Charter Preparatory South CA Los Angeles 2004 169 4 CHARTER No No Not in PI Crescendo Charter Preparatory West Los Angeles CA 2004 215 5 CHARTER No No Not in PI Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,385 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 5,000 6 Middle 4,000 0% 4 3.000 High 2,000 0% 2 Primary 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Faith Family Kids, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 972-224-4110 1999 1620 Falcon Dr. faithfamilyacademy.org DeSoto, TX 75115 972-224-4133 elejeune@faithfamilyacademy.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Faith Family Academy of Oak Cliff Faith Family Academy of Oak Cliff Dallas ТΧ 1999 175 12 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable No AEA: Academically Acceptable Dallas ТΧ 2008 268 12 CHARTER No Yes Faith Family Academy of Oak Cliff Dallas ТΧ 2008 901 12 CHARTER No No AEA: Academically Acceptable Waxahachie Family Faith Academy CHARTER Academically Acceptable Waxahachie ТΧ 1999 49 12 No Yes Waxahachie Family Faith Academy Academically Acceptable Waxahachie ТΧ 2008 115 12 CHARTER No Yes Waxahachie Family Faith Academy Waxahachie ΤХ 2008 43 12 CHARTER No Yes Academically Acceptable Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Total Enrollment= 1,551 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 83.3% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 5,000 6 4,000 Primary 4 0% 3.000 2,000 Middle 2 Other 0% 1,000 100% 0 Ω 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 **Discontinued School Name** Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Friends of Bedford

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 2006 1200 G Street Northwest, Suite 855 Phone 202-560-7550 www.friendsofbedford.org Washington, DC 20005 888-837-7650 dcerisier@friendsofbedford.com Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Bedford Academy High Brooklyn NY 2004 343 12 DISTRICT No 9 Benjamin Banneker Academy for Community Development Brooklyn NY 1987 830 12 DISTRICT No 9 Calvin Coolidge St. High School Washington DC 2009 581 9 12 DISTRICT No Dunbar Sr. High School DC 2009 Washington 837 12 DISTRICT No 9 Middle School 324 Brooklyn NY 2001 423 6 8 DISTRICT No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 2 Total Enrollment= 3,014 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 High 0% 80% 4 3.000 Middle 2,000 20% 2 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name **Reason No Longer Profiled** Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Friendship Public Charter School

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Website and e-mail Year Founded Telephone and Fax 1998 120 Q Street Northeast, Suite 200 Phone (202) 281-1700 www.friendshipschools.org Washington DC, 20002 (202) 281-1799 NONE Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Friendship - Chamberlain PCS Washington DC DC 1999 488 CHARTER No R2 R1 8 No Friendship - Southeast Academy Washington DC DC 2005 209 CHARTER 5 No No Friendship - Woodson (Collegiate) Campus Washington DC DC 2000 301 9 12 CHARTER No No Friendship Calverton Elementary/Middle School Washington DC DC 2009 836 12 CHARTER No a Baltimore MD 2010 678 8 DISTRICT No Friendship Chamberlain Elementary and Middle Washington DC DC 1998 413 8 CHARTER No No Friendship Tech Prep Academy Washington DC DC 2009 CHARTER 143 No No 6 8 Friendship Woodridge Elementary and Middle Washington DC DC 1998 322 CHARTER No No 11 8 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Number of States= 2 Total Enrollment= 3,390 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 High 25% 5,000 6 Other Middle 4,000 0% 13% 4 3.000 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 62% 0 Δ 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

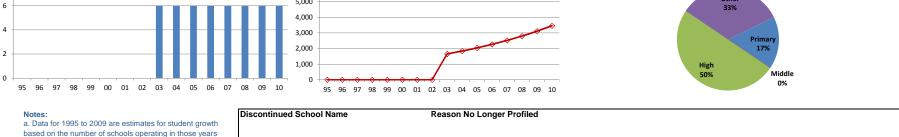
http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Gateway Community Charters

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

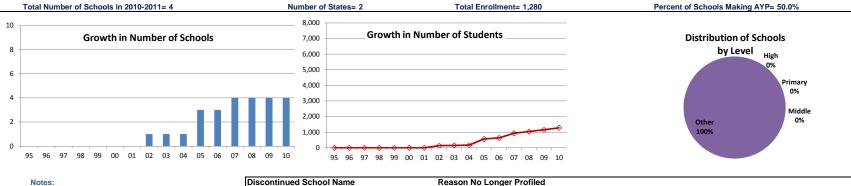
Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 5712 Dudley Blvd Phone 916-286-5129 2003 gcccharters.org/ McClellan, CA 95652 916-993-4114 susan.robbins@twinriversusd.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School California Aerospace Academy McClellan CA 2007 155 12 CHARTER No Yes Year 1 7 Community Collaborative Charter McClellan CA 2005 873 12 CHARTER No Not in PI No Community Outreach Academy McClellan CA 2003 1185 8 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI k CHARTER Futures High North Highlands CA 2004 306 12 No Yes Not in PI 7 Higher Learning Academy CA 2007 Sacramento 195 k 12 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI SAVA: Sacramento Academic and Vocational Academy Sacramento CA 2007 745 12 CHARTER No No Not in PI 7 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 3,459 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 66.7% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 5,000 6 33%



GEO Foundation

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 333 N. Pennsylvania Street, Suite 100 Phone (317) 536-1027 2002 www.geofoundation.org Indianapolis, Indiana 46204 (317) 624-0900 brenda.turk@geofoundation.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School 21st Century Charter Sch Of Gary Fall Creek Academy Gary IN 2005 372 12 CHARTER No Yes Exemplary Progress Academic Progress k Indianapolis IN 2002 375 12 CHARTER No k No Fountain Square Academy Indianapolis IN 2005 269 5 12 CHARTER No No Academic Watch Pikes Peak Prep CHARTER Colorado Springs со 2007 264 11 No Improvement k Yes



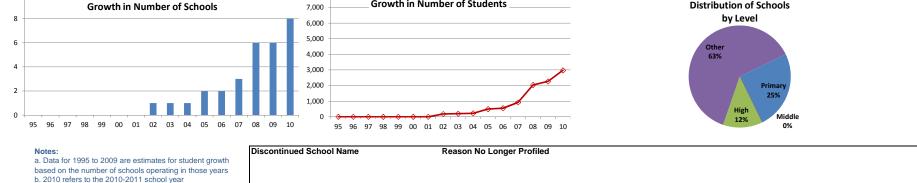
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Great Hearts Academies

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (602) 438-7045 2002 444 N. 44th Street, Suite 100 www.greatheartsaz.org Phoenix, Arizona 85008 (602) 438-7242 dscoggin@greatheartsaz.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Anthem Preparatory Academy Great Hearts Academies - Archway Chandler Phoenix ΑZ 2009 259 10 CHARTER No Yes 4 ΑZ Chandler 2009 336 5 CHARTER No Excelling k Great Hearts Academies - Chandler Prep Chandler ΑZ 2004 636 6 12 CHARTER No Yes Excelling ΑZ Excelling Great Hearts Academies - Glendale Prep Glendale 2007 285 12 CHARTER No Yes 7 Great Hearts Academies - Mesa Prep ΑZ Excelling Mesa 2006 331 6 12 CHARTER No Yes Great Hearts Academies - Scottsdale Prep Scottsdale ΑZ 2007 439 12 CHARTER No Yes Excelling 6 Great Hearts Academies - Telos Preparatory Academy ΑZ 2008 CHARTER Performing Phoenix 262 8 No 1 Great Hearts Academies - Veritas Prep Phoenix ΑZ 2002 426 12 CHARTER No Yes Excelling 6 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Number of States= 1 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Total Enrollment= 2,974 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000



High Tech High

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 2000 2861 Womble Road Phone (619) 243-5000 www.hightechhigh.org San Diego, California 92106 (619) 243-5050 info@HighTechHigh.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School High Tech High San Diego CA 2000 567 12 CHARTER Yes Not in PI No 9 High Tech High Chula Vista Chula Vista CA 2007 606 12 CHARTER No Not in PI 9 No High Tech High International San Diego CA 2004 391 9 12 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI High Tech High Media Arts High Tech High North Country 2005 410 San Diego CA 12 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI a CA San Marcos 2007 497 9 10 CHARTER No Yes Not Title 1 High Tech Middle San Diego CA 2003 335 8 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI 6 High Tech Middle Media Arts CA 2005 CHARTER Not in PI San Diego 331 No Yes 6 8 High Tech Middle North County San Marcos CA 2009 320 CHARTER No No Not in PI 6 8 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 75.0% Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 3,457 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 5,000 Other 6 25% Primary 4,000 0% 4 3.000 High 38% 2,000 2 Middle 1,000 37% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth Explorer Elementary Charter Unlisted in California Enrollments List based on the number of schools operating in those years School update High Tech LA

2010-11

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Honors Academy

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address **Telephone and Fax** Website and e-mail Year Founded 12300 Ford Road Sutie 270 Phone (214) 521-6365 www.honorsacademy.org 1999 Farmers Branch, Texas 75234 Fax (214) 526-3373 info@honorsacademy.org 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State То School School From Branch Park Academy Irving ТΧ 2000 20 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable 8 No Destiny Honors Academy Killeen ТΧ 2000 100 9 CHARTER No AEA: Academically Acceptable No TX 12 AEA: Academically Acceptable Landmark School Palestine 2001 143 9 CHARTER No Yes Legacy High School ΤХ 185 CHARTER AEA: Academically Acceptable Kaufman 2000 6 12 No No Pinnacle School Fort Worth ТΧ 1999 259 CHARTER Academically Acceptable 9 No Yes School met 9 (or 100.0%) out of 9 Quest Academy Raleigh NC 1999 145 9 CHARTER No Yes target goals 6 Quest Academy Irving Wilmer ТΧ 2010 132 12 6 CHARTER No Yes Academically Acceptable 6 Wilmer Academy ТΧ Academically Acceptable 2009 232 CHARTER No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Number of States= 2 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 71.4% Total Enrollment= 1,216 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students Growth in Number of Schools **Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 Othe 6 50% 4,000 4 3,000 Prima 12% 2,000 2 1,000 High Middle 13% 25% 0 0

Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10





95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10

Institute of Management and Resources, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 937-586-9500 1999 368 South Patterson Blvd richardallenschools.com Dayton, Ohio 45402 937-586-9615 jharris@richardallenschools.com, wpajcph@aol.com Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School OK OK OK Richard Allen Academy Dayton ОН 2000 120 CHARTER No Yes 9 7 Richard Allen Academy II Dayton ОH 2003 459 6 CHARTER No 2 Yes Richard Allen Academy III Hamilton OH 2004 182 k 6 CHARTER No Yes CHARTER Richard Allen Preparatory Dayton OH 2001 230 No OK 1 Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 991 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 Middle 6 25% 4,000 4 3,000 High 0% 2,000 2 Other 1,000 Primary 0% 75% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Jubilee Academic Center, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address **Telephone and Fax** Website and e-mail Year Founded 4434 Roland Phone 210-333-6227 2008 jubileeacademiccenter.com San Antonio, TX 78222 210-337-2357 damador@jubileeacademic.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Alpha Academy San Antonio ТΧ 2008 119 12 CHARTER No Yes Recognized 6 BCFS - Harlingen AEA: Academically Acceptable Harlingen ТΧ 2010 80 8 CHARTER No 7 AEA: Academically Acceptable BCFS - San Antonio San Antonio ТΧ 2008 27 12 CHARTER No k Highland Park Gifted & Talented Academy 2010 CHARTER San Antonio ТΧ 147 6 No k Jubilee Academy San Antonio 543 Recognized ТΧ 2001 12 CHARTER No Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 916 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 6 Other 4,000 60% 4 3.000 Primar 2,000 20% 2 1,000 Middle 0 0 High 20% 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 0% Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

King/Chavez Public Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 137 25th Street 2000 Phone 619-501-8908 www.kingchavez.net San Diego, CA 92102 619-704-1021 kingchavezprep@gmail.com Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School King/Chavez Academy of Excellence King/Chavez Arts Academy San Diego CA 2001 298 CHARTER No No Year 2 8 San Diego CA 2001 170 CHARTER No Year 3 3 5 Yes King/Chavez Athletics Academy San Diego CA 2001 161 3 5 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI King/Chavez Community High CA 331 San Diego 2001 12 CHARTER No Year 1 9 No King/Chavez Preparatory Academy CA San Diego 2001 359 6 8 CHARTER No Yes Year 1 King/Chavez Primary Academy San Diego CA 2001 342 2 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI k Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,661 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 66.7% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 **Distribution of Schools** 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 Other Middle High 17% 6 0% 16% 4,000 4 3.000 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 0 67% 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Kingman Academy Of Learning

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (928) 681-2400 1997 3410 N. Burbank St. www.kaol.org Kingman, Arizona 86409 (928) 681-2424 dday@kaolaz.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Kingman Academy of Learning - High School Kingman Academy of Learning - Intermediate School Kingman ΑZ 2001 513 12 CHARTER No Yes Highly Performing Highly Performing 9 Kingman ΑZ 1997 324 5 CHARTER No 3 Yes Performing Plus Kingman Academy of Learning - Middle School Kingman ΑZ 1998 342 6 8 CHARTER No Yes AZ CHARTER Kingman Academy of Learning - Primary School Kingman 1997 287 No Excelling k 2 Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,466 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 **Distribution of Schools** 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 High Other 6 25% 0% 4,000 Aiddle 4 3,000 25% 2,000 2 Primary 1,000 50% 0 Ω 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

LEAD Charter Schools

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (480) 633-0414 2002 415 N. Gilbert Road, Suite 102 0 Gilbert, Arizona 85234 (480) 558-7038 NONE Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name City Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating State From То School School Leading Edge Academy Leading Edge Academy - Maricopa Gilbert AZ 2002 151 CHARTER No Yes Performing Plus 6 AZ Maricopa 2010 102 CHARTER No 8 Highly Performing Leading Edge Academy - Queen Creek Queen Creek ΑZ 2004 367 10 CHARTER No Yes k Leading Edge Academy - Gueen Creek Leading Edge Academy at East Mesa Leading Edge Academy High School AZ AZ CHARTER Highly Performing Mesa 2007 117 No k 6 Yes 2005 135 Gilbert 7 12 CHARTER No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 872 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 Other 6 High 20% 4,000 20% Middle 4 3.000 0% 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 60% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Leadership Public Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 344 Thomas L. Berkley Way, Suite 34(Phone (510) 830-3780 2002 www.leadps.org Oakland, CA 94612 (510) 225-2575 info@leadps.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Leadership Public Schools - Hayward Leadership Public Schools - Richmond Hayward CA 2005 435 12 CHARTER No No Not in PI 9 Richmond CA 2003 402 12 CHARTER No Year 1 9 No Leadership Public Schools - San Jose San Jose CA 2004 328 9 12 CHARTER No No Not in PI CHARTER LPS College Park Oakland CA 2005 261 12 No Year 3 9 No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,426 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 Other 6,000 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Middle 0% 2,000 2 High 100% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Learning Matters Educational Group

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (602) 439-5026 2001 4744 W. Grovers Avenue www.learningmatters.org (602) 889-0351 info@Learningmatters.org Glendale, Arizona 85308 Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Carden Traditional School Glendale Glendale ΑZ 2005 175 CHARTER Yes Performing Plus 8 No Carden Traditional School Surprise AZ 2002 575 CHARTER Highly Performing Surprise 8 No Yes Carden Virtual Academy San Bernardino CA 2009 99 12 CHARTER Yes ΑZ E-Institute at Acoma 2003 166 12 CHARTER Performing Surprise a Yes No e-Institute Charter High School at Buckeye Buckeye ΑZ 2010 30 9 12 CHARTER Yes e-Institute Charter High School at Deer Valley Phoenix ΑZ 2001 180 12 CHARTER Yes No Performing 9 e-Institute Charter High School at Grovers Glendale ΑZ 2009 12 CHARTER Performing 36 Yes Yes 9 e-Institute Charter High School at Metro Phoenix ΑZ 2008 96 12 CHARTER Yes Yes Performing 9 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Number of States= 2 Total Enrollment= 1,357 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 66.7% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students Growth in Number of Schools **Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 6 Other 4,000 13% 4 3.000 High 62% 2,000 Primary 2 25% 1,000 0 0 Middle



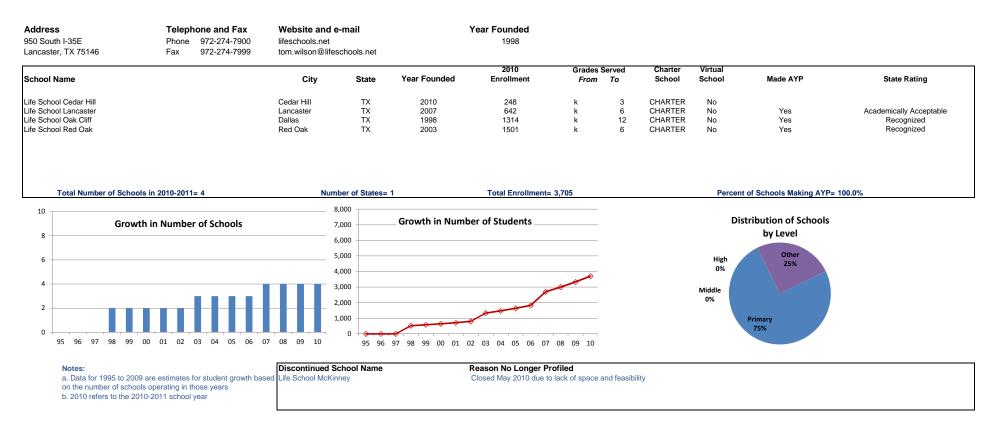
95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10

95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10

0%

Life School

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



Mastery Charter Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

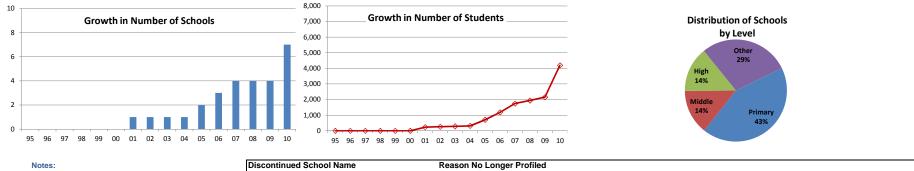
Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 5700 Wayne Ave 2001 Phone (215) 866-9000 www.masterycharter.org Philadelphia, PA 19144 617-778-1505 Erica.Nelson@MasteryCharter.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Mastery Charter High School - Lenfest Campus Mastery Charter School Harrity Elementary Philadelphia PA 2001 519 12 CHARTER No Yes Met Measure Philadelphia PA 2010 801 CHARTER No 7 Mastery Charter School Mann Elementary Philadelphia PA 2010 426 5 CHARTER No Mastery Charter School Smedley Elementary CHARTER Philadelphia PA 2010 588 No 5 Mastery Charter Schools - Pickett Campus Philadelphia 574 Yes Met Measure PA 2007 7 9 CHARTER No Mastery Charter Schools - Shoemaker Campus Philadelphia PA 2006 676 10 CHARTER No No Met Measure 7 Mastery Charter Schools - Thomas Campus Philadelphia PA 2005 609 CHARTER Met Measure 11 No Yes 7

Number of States= 1



Total Enrollment= 4,193

Percent of Schools Making AYP= 75.0%



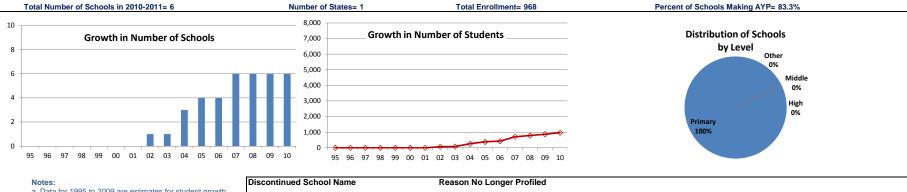
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Mastery Learning Institute

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

AddressTelephone and FaxWebsite and e-mailYear Founded13717 SE Division St.Phone(503) 762-6061www.arthuracademy.org2002Portland, Oregon 97236Fax(503) 761-4143jdomine@arthuracademy.org and dcrawford@arthuracademy.org

				2010	Grades Served		Charter	Virtual		
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
David Douglas Arthur Academy	Portland	OR	2002	149	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Outstanding
Gresham Arthur Academy	Gresham	OR	2007	148	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Outstanding
Portland Arthur Academy	Portland	OR	2005	138	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	Outstanding
Reynolds Arthur Academy	Troutdale	OR	2004	172	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Outstanding
St. Helens Arthur Academy	Saint Helens	OR	2007	225	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Outstanding
Woodburn Arthur Academy	Woodburn	OR	2004	136	k	5	CHARTER	No	No	Satisfactory



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Neighborhood Centers Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

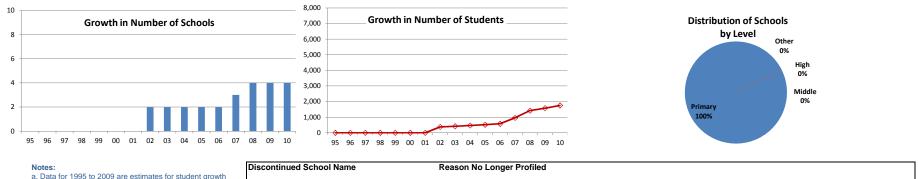
Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 4500 Bissonnet, Suite 200 Phone 713-667-9400 1907 neighborhood-centers.org Bellaire, TX 77401 713-669-5349 development@neighborhood-centers.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Baker-Ripley Charter School Harbach-Ripley Charter School Houston ТΧ 2002 145 DISTRICT Not Rated: Other 5 No Houston ТΧ 2008 114 5 CHARTER No Yes Academically Acceptable NCI Charter School Without Walls Houston ТΧ 2004 1185 2 CHARTER No Not Rated: Other k CHARTER Ripley House Charter School Houston ТΧ 2007 308 No Yes Exemplary 5



Total Enrollment= 1,752

Number of States= 1

Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0%



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

New America Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 925 S. Niagra St. , Suite 140 Phone 303-894-3164 2004 newamericaschool.org Denver, CO 80224 303-832-5050 through website Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School New America School - Colorado Denver со 2004 503 12 CHARTER No No Improvement 9 New America School - New Mexico Albuquerque NM 2009 329 12 CHARTER No SI-1 9 No New America School - Denver Campus Denver со 2005 439 9 12 CHARTER No No New America School - Lakewood Campus Lakewood со 2006 239 12 CHARTER Improvement 9 No No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 2 Total Enrollment= 1,510 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 8,000 10 **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Students Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Middle 0% 2,000 2 High 100% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name **Reason No Longer Profiled** Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

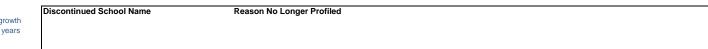
New Urban Learning

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (313) 832-4803 2008 610 Antoinette St. newurbanlearning.org Detroit, Michigan 48202 616-331-2085 through website Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Ellen Thompson University Preparatory Academy University Preparatory Academy - High School Detroit MI 2005 375 CHARTER No Yes 5 A B Detroit MI 2003 529 12 CHARTER No 9 Yes University Preparatory Academy - Middle Detroit MI 2000 398 6 8 CHARTER No Yes А Mark Murray University Preparatory Academy (PSAD) Elementary University Preparatory Science and Math (PSAD) Detroit MI 2008 407 CHARTER No Yes k 5 А Detroit MI 2008 463 6 10 CHARTER No Yes А University YES Academy Detroit MI 2010 775 7 CHARTER No 6 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 2,947 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students Distribution of Schools **Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 5,000 High 6 Other 17% 17% 4,000 4 3.000 2,000 2 Viddle Primary 1,000 33% 33% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10

Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Omega Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (623) 776-2069 1999 8632 W. Northern Ave. www.omegak12.com Glendale, Arizona 85308 (623) 878-4254 NONE Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School C. Doby Middle School La Puerta High School Glendale AZ 1999 60 CHARTER No Performing 8 No 5 ΑZ Phoenix 2003 83 12 CHARTER No Performing 9 No AZ AZ AZ Oasis High School Glendale 1999 56 9 12 CHARTER No Yes Underperforming Omega Academy S. Sturgeon Middle School Stellar Prep Phoenix Performing Plus 1999 122 CHARTER No k 4 No Performing Phoenix 1999 67 5 8 CHARTER No No Glendale ΑZ 1999 49 CHARTER No Yes Performing 4 1 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 437 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 33.3% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 33% 5,000 Other 6 0% 4,000 4 3.000 2,000 **/liddle** 2 Primary 33% 1,000 34% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

One Stop Multiservice Charter School

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 4737 S Sugar Rd Phone 956-380-6616 1996 None Edinburg, TX 78539 956-292-0371 Fax NONE 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Children of the Sun Raymondville Rio Grande City ТΧ 2010 64 12 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable No Children of the Sun ТΧ 2010 137 12 CHARTER No AEA: Academically Acceptable Yes One Stop Multiservice Edingburg ТΧ 1996 133 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable CHARTER One Stop Multiservice High School Mission ТΧ 2001 87 12 No Yes One Stop Multiservice Weslaco AEA: Academically Acceptable Weslaco ТΧ 1996 133 12 CHARTER No Yes Sentry Technology Prep School Brownsville ТΧ 2010 108 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 662 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 High 6,000 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3.000 Middle 0% 2,000 2 Other 1,000 100% Δ 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Options for Youth Inc

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 17344 Main Street 1987 Phone 888-639-6696 www.ofy.org Hesperia, CA 92345 626-685-9316 eharris@ofy.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Options for Youth - Burbank Center Pasadena CA 1997 1208 12 CHARTER Not Title 1 No No Options for Youth - Hermosa Beach Pasadena CA 2009 239 12 CHARTER Not Title 1 7 No No Options for Youth - San Bernardino San Bernardino CA 2010 613 7 12 CHARTER No No Not Title 1 Options for Youth -San Gabriel CA 1996 1385 12 CHARTER No Not Title 1 Pasadena No Options for Youth -San Juan Carmichael CA 1995 1022 12 CHARTER No No Not Title 1 Options for Youth -Upland Pasadena CA 1995 2149 12 CHARTER No No Not Title 1 7 Options for Youth -Victorville Charter CA 1988 1692 12 CHARTER Not Title 1 Pasadena No No 7 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 7 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 8,308 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 9,000 10 Growth in Number of Students 8,000 **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 8 by Level 7,000 6,000 Primary Other 6 0% 5,000 43% 4,000 Middle 4 0% 3,000 2,000 1.000 High 57% 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Orenda Education

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 2951 Williams Dr 1995 Phone 512-869-3020 orendaeducation.org Georgetown, TX 78628 512-869-3030 Fax NONE 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Canyon Lakes Lubbock ТΧ 1995 27 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable k Gateway College Preparatory School Georgetown ТΧ 2009 208 12 DISTRICT No Exemplary k AEA: Academically Acceptable Gateway High School Arlington ТΧ 1996 79 5 12 CHARTER No New Horizons Goldthwaite ТΧ 12 CHARTER 2008 52 No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable k Williams House ТΧ 2009 29 AEA: Academically Acceptable Lometa k 12 CHARTER No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 395 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Middle 2,000 0% 2 Other 1,000 100% 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Perspectives Charter Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 3663 South Wabash Avenue - 3rd Fl. Phone (312) 604-2200 1997 www.perspectivescs.org Chicago, Illinois 60653 (312) 604-2199 gcherry@perspectivescs.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Perspectives Calumet High School of Technology Perspectives Calumet Middle School Chicago 2007 445 12 CHARTER No No AEWS 11 9 AEWS Chicago 2005 445 8 CHARTER No IL 6 No Perspectives Leadership Academy Chicago IL 2006 445 9 12 CHARTER No No AEWS CHARTER AEWS Perspectives Rodeny D. Joslin Campus Chicago 1997 445 12 No IL 6 No Perspectives/IIT Math and Science Academy Chicago 2008 445 AEWS IL 6 8 CHARTER No No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 2,225 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 5,000 6 Other Primary 4,000 60% 0% 4 3.000 2,000 2 Middle 1,000 40% 0 High 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 0%

Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Propel Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 2001 3447 East Carson Street, Suite 200 Phone (412) 325-7305 www.propelschools.org Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15203 (412) 325-7309 mhughson@propelschools.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Propel CS-Montour Pittsburgh PA 2006 388 CHARTER No Yes Met Measure 8 Propel East Pittsburgh PA 2005 396 CHARTER No Met Measure 8 Yes Propel Homestead Homestead PA 2003 555 8 CHARTER No Yes Met Measure k Propel McKeesport Mckeesport PA 2004 381 CHARTER No Met Measure 8 Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,720 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level Other 8 6,000 0% 5,000 6 Middle 4,000 0% 4 3,000 High 2,000 2 0% Primary 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Raul Yzaguirre School for Success

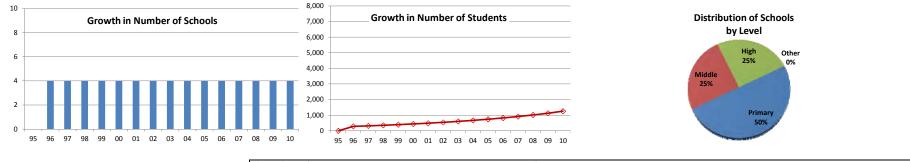
Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 713-640-3700 1996 2950 Broadway Street tejanocenter.org Houston, TX 77017 713-641-1853 hernandezc1@tejanocenter.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Raul Yzaguirre School for Success Raul Yzaguirre School for Success Elementary Brownsville ТΧ 2003 287 CHARTER No Yes Academically Acceptable 5 Brownsville ТΧ 2010 340 5 CHARTER No k Raul Yzaguirre School for Success HS Houston ТΧ 1996 282 9 12 CHARTER No Yes Recognized CHARTER Raul Yzaguirre School for Success Middle ТΧ 2010 343 No Brownsville 6 8



Total Enrollment= 1,252





Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Discontinued School Name

Number of States= 1

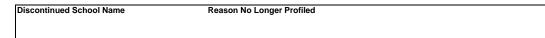
Reason No Longer Profiled

Riverwalk Education Foundation, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 1450 NE Loop 410 Phone 210-804-0222 1999 ssttx.org San Antonio, TX 78209 210-822-3422 NONE Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School School of Science and Technology School of Science and Technology - Alamo San Antonio ТΧ 1999 421 10 CHARTER No Yes Exemplary Recognized 6 San Antonio ТΧ 2005 335 12 CHARTER No k School of Science and Technology - Corpus Christi School of Science and Technology - Discovery Corpus Christi ТΧ 2007 362 k 12 CHARTER No Recognized CHARTER Exemplary San Antonio ТΧ 2009 369 12 No k Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Total Enrollment= 1,487 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Middle 2,000 2 0% Other 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Rylie Family Faith Academy

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 9424 Military Parkway Phone 214-381-3226 1999 rylieffa.com Dallas, TX 75227 214-381-2209 jammons@rylieffa.com Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School A W Brown-Fellowship Charter School Dallas ТΧ 1999 992 CHARTER No Yes Recognized 6 Not Rated: Other A W Brown-Fellowship North Campus Dallas ТΧ 2004 403 DISTRICT No k A+ Academy Dallas ТΧ 2000 1076 12 CHARTER No Yes Recognized k ŢX Inspired Vision Academy CHARTER Dallas 2000 437 No Yes Recognized 4 8 Inspired Vision Academy 507 Recognized Dallas ТΧ 2001 3 CHARTER No Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 3,415 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 5,000 Other 6 Middle High 20% 4,000 20% 0% 4 3.000 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 60% 0 Ω 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (972) 292-2405 1999 5901 Crestwood Place www.theeducenters.org Little Elm, Texas 75068 (972) 292-2373 Fax NONE 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School The Education Center - Denton Campus Denton ТΧ 2006 155 12 CHARTER Yes Academically Acceptable Academically Unacceptable No The Education Center - Lewisville Campus Lewisville ТΧ 2006 135 12 CHARTER No Yes The Education Center - Little Elm Campus Little Elm ТΧ 2001 182 12 CHARTER No Yes Academically Acceptable k CHARTER The Education Center - The Colony Campus The Colony ТΧ 2001 80 12 No Recognized k Yes The Education Center at Aubrey Recognized Aubrey ТΧ 2007 114 12 CHARTER No Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Total Enrollment= 666 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3.000 Middle 0% 2,000 2 Other 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

School of Excellence in Education

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 1998 1826 Basse Road Phone (210) 431-9881 www.excellence-sa.org San Antonio, Texas 78213 (210) 432-8467 ashort@excellence-sa.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Dr. David C Walker Elementary San Antonio ТΧ 2006 167 CHARTER Yes Recognized 6 No Λ Dr. David M Copeland Elementary San Antonio ТΧ 2007 335 CHARTER Recognized 3 No Yes Dr. Harmon W Kelley Elementary San Antonio ТΧ 1998 349 3 CHARTER No Yes Recognized k Dr. James L Burch Elementary Recognized Academically Unacceptable San Antonio ТΧ 2000 265 CHARTER No 4 6 Yes Dr. Paul S Saenz Junior High San Antonio ТΧ 2005 196 7 9 CHARTER No Yes Milton B Lee Academy of Science & Engineering San Antonio ТΧ 2008 173 12 CHARTER No Yes Recognized 9 Rick Hawkins High School ТΧ 2004 12 CHARTER Academically Unacceptable San Antonio 58 No No 9 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 7 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,543 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 85.7% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students Growth in Number of Schools **Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 High 29% 5,000 Other 6 0% 4,000 4 3.000 2,000 Middle Primar 2 28% 43% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Skyline Schools, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (623) 385-3580 2000 17667 N. 91st Ave. www.skylineschools.com Peoria, Arizona 85382 (623) 385-3615 rowens@skylineschools.com Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School AZ Compass Prep School Skyline District 5 Chandler ΑZ 2008 72 12 CHARTER No Yes Performing Plus Underperforming 7 ΑZ Bapchule 2008 125 8 CHARTER No 5 Yes Performing Plus Skyline Technical High School Phoenix ΑZ 2000 90 9 12 CHARTER No No Skyline West Prep School AZ AZ 12 Peoria 2001 139 CHARTER No Performing 9 No Vector Prep and Arts Academy 2007 131 Performing Plus Chandler 6 CHARTER No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 557 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 50.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 5,000 Other 6 High 60% 0% 4,000 4 3.000 Primar 2,000 20% 2 1,000 Middle 0 20% 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Southwest Winners Foundation, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

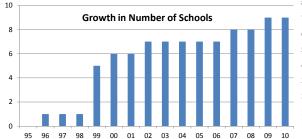
Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (210) 829-8017 1998 1258 Austin Hwy. www.swwf.org San Antonio, TX 78209 (210) 829-8514 james.neal@swwf.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School New Directions San Antonio ТΧ 2009 27 12 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Unacceptable AEA: Academically Unacceptable 9 No Southwest Preparatory Northeast San Antonio ТΧ 1998 291 12 CHARTER No 9 No Southwest Preparatory Northwest San Antonio ТΧ 2000 304 9 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Unacceptable Southwest Preparatory Southeast San Antonio ТΧ 2001 150 12 CHARTER No AEA: Academically Acceptable a No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Total Enrollment= 772 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 50.0% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Middle 0% 2,000 2 High 100% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Student Alternatives Program Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 1996 1218 S. Presa Street Phone (210) 227-0295 www.stdsapi.com San Antonio, Texas 78210 (210) 227-7879 stdtalt@aol.com Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Gateway Academy - Townlake Laredo ТΧ 1999 305 12 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable No 9 Gateway Academy (Sierra Vista) ТΧ 2000 12 CHARTER AEA: Academically Acceptable Laredo 186 9 No Yes La Feria Academy Mid Valley Academy McAllen La Feria ТΧ 1996 69 9 12 DISTRICT No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable CHARTER Mcallen ТΧ 2002 184 12 No a No Mid-valley Academy AEA: Academically Acceptable Mercedes ТΧ 1999 80 q 12 CHARTER No No Mid-valley Academy (9-12) San Benito ТΧ 2007 155 12 CHARTER No No AEA: Academically Acceptable 9 Paseo Del Norte Acad Ysleta El Paso ТΧ 2009 171 12 CHARTER AEA: Academically Acceptable No No 9 Paso Del Norte Academy El Paso ТΧ 1999 204 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable 9 South Plains Academy ΤХ 1999 219 12 CHARTER AEA: Academically Acceptable Lubbock 9 No No

Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 9



 8,000
 Figure 1

 7,000
 Growth in Number of Students

 6,000
 Figure 1

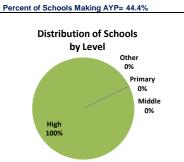
 5,000
 Figure 1

 3,000
 Figure 1

 2,000
 Figure 1

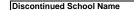
 1,000
 Figure 1

 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 00
 102
 03
 04
 05
 06
 07
 08
 09
 100



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Number of States= 1

Reason No Longer Profiled

Total Enrollment= 1,573

204 of 280

Success Charter Network

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (646) 597-4641 2006 310 Lenox Avenue, 2nd Floor www.successcharters.org New York, NY 10027 (646) 961-4739 info@successcharters.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Bronx Success Academy 1 Bronx NY 2010 184 CHARTER 2 No Bronx Success Academy 2 Bronx NY 2010 184 2 CHARTER No Harlem Success Academy 1 New York NY 2006 530 4 CHARTER No Yes In good Standing In Good Standing In Good Standing Harlem Success Academy 2 New York NY 2008 476 CHARTER No Yes 4 Harlem Success Academy 3 New York NY 2008 468 4 CHARTER No Yes Harlem Success Academy 4 New York NY 2008 363 CHARTER No Yes In Good Standing 4 Harlem Success Academy 5 New York 2010 CHARTER NY 180 No 2 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 7 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 2,385 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 0% 5,000 6 High 4,000 0% 4 3.000 Middle 0% 2,000 2 Primary 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

205 of 280

Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 409-982-5400 1999 326 Thomas Boulevard www.tekoacharterschool.org Port Arthur, TX 77640-5242 409-982-8498 Fax through website 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies Port Arthur ТΧ 2010 56 12 CHARTER No k Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies Port Arthur ТΧ 2010 65 12 CHARTER No Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies Orange ТΧ 2010 74 5 CHARTER No Yes Exemplary Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies Port Arthur ТΧ 2010 298 12 CHARTER Academically Acceptable k No Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Total Enrollment= 493 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Middle 5,000 0% 6 4,000 High Other 75% 0% 4 3,000 2,000 Primary 2 25% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

The Charter Foundation, Inc.

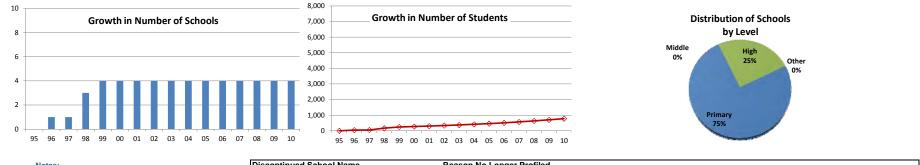
Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 1150 N. Country Club Road Suite #10(Phone 520-296-1100 1996 amerischools.org Tucson, AZ 85716 520-624-4376 cmendoza@amerischools.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Performing Plus Performing Plus Performing Plus AmeriSchools - Camelback Phoenix ΑZ 1998 204 CHARTER No No 8 AmeriSchools - Country Club ΑZ 1996 207 CHARTER No Tucson 8 Yes AmeriSchools - Yuma Yuma ΑZ 1999 239 k 6 CHARTER No Yes AZ CHARTER AmeriSchools College Preparatory - Tucson 1998 128 12 No Tucson a

Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4

Total Enrollment= 778

Percent of Schools Making AYP= 66.7%



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Number of States= 1

Reason No Longer Profiled

The Community Academy Public Charter School

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Year Founded Website and e-mail Phone 202-234-KIDS 1998 1351 Nicholson Street, NW www.capcs.org Washington, DC 20011 202-232-FAXX info@capcs.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Ernest & Helene Amos Campus Ernest & Virginia Amos Campus Washington DC DC 2005 46 CHARTER No k Washington DC DC 2008 242 CHARTER 5 No No Ernest & Virginia Amos Middle Campus Washington DC DC 2008 114 6 8 CHARTER No No DC CHARTER Gladys and Benjamin Amos 1 Campus Washington DC 1998 132 No Yes R1 5 Helen and Addison Rand Campus DC Washington DC 2005 68 5 CHARTER No No Odessa and Wilson Butler Bilingual Campus Washington DC DC 2004 53 5 CHARTER No Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 40.0% Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 655 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 0% 5,000 6 Middle Other 4,000 17% 0% 4 3,000 2,000 2 Primary 1,000 83% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Trinity Charter Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (512) 459-1000 2001 8305 Cross Park Drive www.trinitycharterschools.org Austin, Texas, 78754 (512) 706-7596 kellie.ragland@lsss.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Boys and Girls Harbor Academy Laporte ТΧ 2008 29 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Unacceptable 8 No k Cedar Crest TCS Belton ТΧ 2010 79 12 CHARTER No 2 Trinity Charter School - Canyon Lake Canyon Lake ТΧ 2004 74 k 10 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable Trinity Charter School - Denton CHARTER AEA: Academically Unacceptable ТΧ 2004 55 12 No Denton 6 No Trinity Charter School - Katy 2008 AEA: Academically Acceptable Katy ТΧ 61 6 12 CHARTER No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Total Enrollment= 298 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 66.7% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Middle 5,000 0% 6 4,000 High 0% 4 3.000 Other 80% Primar 2,000 2 20% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 **Discontinued School Name** Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth Trinity Charter School - Austin Texas AYP list based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Tucson International Academy, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 2700 W. Broadway Blvd. Phone (520) 792-3255 2002 www.tucsoninternationalacademy.com Tucson, Arizona 85745 Fax (520) 792-3245 JHerr520@aol.com 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School TIA East Tucson ΑZ 2008 49 10 CHARTER No Yes Performing k TIA West ΑZ 2008 135 12 CHARTER No Performing Tucson Yes Performing Plus Tucson International Academy - Broadway Tucson ΑZ 2002 130 k 12 CHARTER No Yes AZ CHARTER Tucson International Academy Midvale 2003 52 12 No Performing Tucson k Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 366 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 5,000 0% 6 4,000 Primary 4 3,000 0% 2,000 Middle 2 Other 0% 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Universal Companies, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 1999 800 S. 15th Street Phone 215-732-6518 www.universalcompanies.org Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19146 215-732-6519 Fax NONE 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Bluford Charter School Philadelphia PA 2010 557 CHARTER No No Met Measure 6 Daroff Charter School Philadelphia PA 2010 616 CHARTER No Met Measure 8 No Stanton Edwin M School Philadelphia PA 2002 244 8 DISTRICT No Yes Met Measure k Universal Institute Charter School CHARTER Philadelphia PA 1999 647 No Met Measure 8 Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 2,064 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 50.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Middle 5,000 6 0% 4,000 High 0% 4 3,000 Other 2,000 2 Primary 100% 0% 1,000 0 Ω 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth Edwin H. Vare Middle School No longer listed on EMO website based on the number of schools operating in those years

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Winfree Academy Charter Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (972) 869-3250 2000 6221 Riverside Drive, #110 www.winfreeacademy.com Irving, Texas 75039 (972) 869-3282 admin@wacsd.com Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Winfree Academy Denton Denton ТΧ 2007 214 12 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable No 9 Winfree Academy Grapevine ТΧ 2002 187 12 CHARTER AEA: Academically Acceptable Grapevine 9 No Yes Winfree Academy Irving Irving ТΧ 2000 311 9 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable 2000 CHARTER Winfree Academy Lewisville Lewisville ТΧ 233 12 No a No Winfree Academy North Richland Hills North Richland AEA: Academically Acceptable ТΧ 2000 345 9 12 CHARTER No No Winfree Academy Richardson Richardson ΤХ 2006 296 12 CHARTER No No AEA: Academically Acceptable 9 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,586 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 50.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3.000 2,000 Middle 2 High 100% 0% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

YES Prep Public Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (713) 574-7600 1998 6201 Bonhomme, Suite 168N www.yesprep.org Houston, Texas 77036 (713) 589-2502 receptionist@yesprep.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School YES Prep - West YES Prep Brays Oaks Houston ТΧ 2009 294 CHARTER Exemplary No 6 7 ТΧ 2009 240 CHARTER No Recognized Houston 6 7 YES Prep East End Houston ТΧ 2006 684 6 11 CHARTER No Yes Exemplary YES Prep Lee - Gulfton ТΧ Houston 2007 527 CHARTER No Yes Exemplary 6 9 YES Prep North Central 823 Exemplary Houston ТΧ 2003 6 12 CHARTER No Yes YES Prep North Forest Houston ТΧ 2010 208 6,9 CHARTER No 6, 9 YES Prep Southeast ТΧ 1998 CHARTER Exemplary Houston 821 12 No Yes 6 YES Southwest Houston ТΧ 2004 689 12 CHARTER No Yes Exemplary 6 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Number of States= 1 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Total Enrollment= 4,286 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 6 Other Primary 4,000 63% 0% 4 3.000 2,000 2 Middle 1,000 37% 0 High 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 0% Notes: Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Small Nonprofit Education Management Organizations

Sorted in Alphabetical Order

100 Black Men Capitol Charter Initiative

Address 2050 North Foster Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70806	Telephone and Phone 225-350 Fax 225-350	6-9444	Website and e www.100blackm info@100bmbr.b	enbr.org		Year Founded 2008						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Capitol Pre-College Academy for Boys Capitol Pre-College Academy for Girls			Baton Rouge Baton Rouge	LA LA	2008 2008	159 159	9 9	12 12	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No No	Academically Unacceptable Academically Unacceptable
Total Number of Schools in	n 2010-2011= 2		Num	per of States= 1		Total Enrollment=	= 318		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 0	0.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 ar based on the number of sc b. 2010 refers to the 2010-;	hools operating in those		Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Academies of Excellence, Inc.

Address 303 West Moody Boulevard Bunnell, Florida 32110	Telephone and Fax Phone 386-586-7500 Fax 386-845-9292	Website and www.academie vcole@aoescho	sofexcellence.	net	Year Founded 2002						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades <i>From</i>		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Heritage Academy K-12 Boston Avenue Charter School		Bunnell Deland	FL FL	2005 2008	196 296	k k	5 12	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No No	D
Total Number of School	s in 2010-2011= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 492		Percent o	of Schools I	Making AYP= 0.0%	
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	rofiled					

Academy of Excellence, Inc.

Address 425 North 36th Street Phoenix, AZ 85008	Website and www.academy dindi@aoephx.	ofexcellenceaz	.com	Year Founded 1997							
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Academy of Excellence Academy of Excellence- Central Arizo	ona	Phoenix Coolidge	AZ AZ	1998 2002	124 40	k k	8 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No Yes	Yes Yes	Performing Performing
Total Number of Schoo	ls in 2010-2011= 2	Nur	nber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 164		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 100.0	0%
	P are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 10-2011 school year	Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Academy of Tucson Inc.

Address 10720 E. 22nd Street Tucson, Arizona 85748	Telephone and Fax Phone 520-773-0096 Fax 520-733-0097	Website and www.academyo bud@at.tuccox	oftucson.com		Year Founded 1999						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades : From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Academy of Tucson High School Academy of Tucson Middle School Academy of Tucson Elementary School	I	Tucson Tucson Tucson	AZ AZ AZ	1999 2003 2005	181 235 258	9 5 k	12 8 4	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes Yes	Excelling Excelling Highly Performing
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011= 3	Nun	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 674		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 100	.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Advocacy for the Arts and Technology in New Orleans, Inc

Address 1111 Milan Street New Orleans, LA 70115		one and Fax 504-891-1534 504-891-1519	Website and e www.atnola.com vaslane@bellsou			Year Founded 2006						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Crocker Arts and Technology School			New Orleans	LA	2008	223	k	3	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academic Watch
Total Number of Schools in	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of States= 1			1	Total Enrollment=	223		Percent c	f Schools	Making AYP= 100	0.0%	
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 arr based on the number of sch b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2	ools operati	ng in those years	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	filed					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Albert Einstein Academy

3035 Ash Street	Telephone and Fax Phone 619-795-1190 Fax 619-795-1180	Website and www.aeacs.org blewis@aeacs.			Year Founded 2002						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
(Albert) Einstein Academy Charter Albert Einstein Academy Charter Middle		San Diego San Diego	CA CA	2005 2005	477 284	K 6	5 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes Yes	Not in PI Not in PI
Total Number of Schools in 20	10-2011= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 761		Percent c	of Schools	Making AYP= 100.	0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Allsport Enterprises, Inc

Address 265 W. Valencia Rd. Tucson, Arizona 85706	Teleph Phone Fax	one and Fax 520-731-2150 520-731-2160	Website and None moses5555@a			Year Founded 2007						
School Name	T dx	320-731-2100	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Allsport Academy			Tucson	AZ	2001	53	5	9	CHARTER	No	No	Underperforming
Total Number of Scho	ols in 2010-2011	= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 53		Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0%			0.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 20 based on the number b. 2010 refers to the 2	of schools operati	ng in those years	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

American Indian Public Charter School

Address 3637 Magee Avenue Oakland CA 94619	Telephone and Fax Phone 510-482-6000 Fax 510-482-6002	Website and www.aimschoo aipsc@sbcglob	ls.org		Year Founded 1996						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
American Indian Public Charter School American Indian Public Charter School II American Indian Public High		Oakland Oakland Oakland	CA CA CA	1996 1996 1996	179 169 145	5 5 9	8 8 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes Yes	Not in Pl Not in Pl Not in Pl
Total Number of Schools in 2	2010-2011= 3	Nun	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 493		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP= 1	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of scho b. 2010 refers to the 2010-20	ols operating in those years	Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Arizona Academy of Leadership, Inc.

Address PO Box 22046 Tucson, Arizona 85706	Telephone and Fax Phone 520-807-9668 Fax 520-807-9575	Website and arizonaleader.c info@arizonale	com		Year Founded 2007						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Arizona Academy of Leadership (South Arizona Academy of Leadership - Cent		Tucson Tucson	AZ AZ	2007 2008	238 77	k k	8 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No Yes	Performing Performing
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011= 2	Nur	nber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 315		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 50.0	%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued Young Leaders F			Reason No Longer Pr No longer listed on EMO						

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Arizona Agribusiness and Equine Center, Inc.

Address 3636 N. Central, Suite 850 Phoenix, AZ 85012	Telephone and Fax Phone 602-297-8500 Fax 602-297-8540	Website and www.aaechighs info@aaechighs	chools.com		Year Founded 2004						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
AAEC - SMCC Campus (South Mour AAEC Paradise Valley Arizona Agribusiness & Equine Cente	,	Phoenix Phoenix Mesa	AZ AZ AZ	1997 1998 2005	352 243 191	9 9 9	12 12 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes Yes	Highly Performing Excelling Excelling
Total Number of School	ls in 2010-2011= 3	Nun	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 786		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP= 100	0.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year			School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Arizona Community Development Corporation

Address 6400 E. Grant Rd Suite 120 Tucson, AZ 85715	Telephone and Fax Phone 520-545-0575 Fax 520-721-4263		.org		Year Founded 2002						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
La Paloma Academy La Paloma Academy Lakeside		Tucson Tucson	AZ AZ	2002 2003	676 804	k k	8 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No No	Performing Plus Performing
Total Number of School	s in 2010-2011= 2	Nur	nber of States=	I	Total Enrollment	= 1,480		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 0%	
	are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 0-2011 school year		School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Ascend Learning, Inc

Address 205 Rockaway Parkway Brooklyn, New York, 11212	Telephone and Fax Phone 347-464-7600 Fax 718-240-9140	Website and ascendlearning info@ascendle	.org		Year Founded 2008						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Brownsville Ascend Charter School Bushwick Ascend Charter School		Brooklyn Brooklyn	NY NY	2009 2010	249 204	k k	1	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes	Subject to Charter School Law Provisions
Brooklyn Ascend Charter School (BA0 Total Number of School		Brooklyn Nun	NY nber of States=	2008	550 Total Enrollment	k = 1,003	3	CHARTER Percent c	No of Schools	Yes Making AYP=	Good Standing
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 201	Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	rofiled						

Association for Development of Academic Excellence

Address 8415 W Belfort Houston, TX 77071	Telephone and Fax Phone 713-270-5994 Fax 713-270-1302	Website and gbprep.com NONE	e-mail		Year Founded 1998						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Girls and Boys Preparatory Academy Eleme Girls and Boys Preparatory Academy Middle Girls and Boys Preparatory High School		Houston Houston Houston	TX TX TX	1996 1996 1996	469 170 160	k 5 9	4 8 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes Yes	Recognized Academically Acceptable Academically Acceptable
Total Number of Schools in 2	2010-2011= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment= 799 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0%				00.0%		
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are e based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201	ols operating in those years	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	filed					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

BASIS School, Inc.

Address 11440 N. 136th Street Scottsdale, Arizona 85259	Telephone and Fax Phone 480-451-7500 Fax 480-451-4555	Website and www.basisscho info@basisscot	ols.org		Year Founded 1998						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
BASIS Tucson (Lower School and Up BASIS Scottsdale Basis Oro Valley	per School)	Tucson Scottsdale Oro Valley	AZ AZ AZ	1998 2003 2010	670 647 546	5 5 5	12 12 11	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes Yes	Excelling Excelling
Total Number of Schools	s in 2010-2011= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 1,863		Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0%			0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Bay Area Charter School, Inc.

Address P.O. Box 2126 League City, TX 77574	D. Box 2126 Phone 281-316-0001 ague City, TX 77574 Fax 281-316-0018				Year Founded 1998						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Ed White Memorial High School Bay Area Charter Elementary School Bay Area Charter Middle School		League City El Lago Dickinson	TX TX TX	1998 2000 2004	78 249 40	8 k 6	12 6 8	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable Recognized Academically Acceptable
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 367		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 1	100.0%
	are estimates for student growth chools operating in those years -2011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Beacon Education Network

Address 280 Main Street Watshonville, CA 95076	Telephone and Fax Phone 831-728-6208 Fax 215-898-2687	Website and o www.beaconed. jzac.stein@beac	org		Year Founded 2006						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Ceiba College Preparatory Academy		Watsonville	CA	2006	246	6	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not Title 1
Total Number of Schools in	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1			1	Total Enrollment=	= 246		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 100.	.0%
	e estimates for student growth lools operating in those years 011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Beginning with Children Foundation

Address 575 Lexington Ave New York, NY 10022	Teleph Phone Fax	one and Fax 212-750-9320 212-753-5927	Website and www.bwcf.org ktemple@bwcf.			Year Founded 1989						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Community Partnership Charter School Beginning with Children Charter School			Brooklyn Brooklyn	NY NY	2000 2001	298 450	k k	6 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes No	In Good Standing In Good Standing
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011:	= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 748		Percent of Schools Making AYP= 50.0%			
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 arbased on the number of sch b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2	nools operati	ng in those years	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Believe High School Network

Address 198 Varet Street, 8th floor Brooklyn, NY 11206	Teleph Phone Fax	one and Fax 347-464-7601 347-464-7602	Website and www.believeso contact@belie	chools.org		Year Founded 2008						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Believe Northside Charter High School Believe Southside Charter High School			Brooklyn Brooklyn	NY	2009 2009	200 200	9 9	9 9	CHARTER	No	Yes Yes	Subject to Charter School Law Subject to Charter School Law Provisions
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011:	= 2	Nu	mber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 400		Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0%			100.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of s b. 2010 refers to the 2010	chools operati	ng in those years	Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Betty Shabazz International Charter School

Address 7823 S. Ellis Ave Chicago, IL 60619	Telephone and Fax Phone 773-651-2425 Fax 773-944-3591	Website and www.bsics.net info@bsics.org	e-mail		Year Founded 1998						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Betty Shabazz Academy of Betty DuSable Leadership Academy o Barbara A. Sizemore Academy o	f Betty Shabazz Int'l	Chicago Chicago Chicago	IL IL IL	1998 2005 2005	304 372 203	k 9 k	8 12 5	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No No No	AEWS AEWS AEWS
Total Number of Sc	hools in 2010-2011= 3	Num	ber of States=	: 1	Total Enrollment:	= 879		Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0%			
based on the numb	2009 are estimates for student growth ber of schools operating in those years le 2010-2011 school year	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Blueprint Education

Address 5651 W. Talavi Blvd, Suite 170 Glendale, AZ 85306	Telephone and Fax Phone 602-674-5555 Fax 602-943-9700	Website and www.blueprinte email@blueprir	ducation.org		Year Founded 1969						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Hope High School Hope High School Online Blueprint High School		Phoenix Glendale Chandler	AZ AZ AZ	2003 2003 2009	157 75 47	9 9 9	12 12 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No Yes No	No Yes Yes	Performing Performing
Total Number of Schools in	n 2010-2011= 3	Nun	ber of States= 1		Total Enrollment=	: 279		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 6	6.7%
	re estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Bright Star Schools

Address 2636 Mansfield Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90016	Teleph Phone Fax	one and Fax 323-954-9957 323-954-6415	Website and e www.brightstars info@brightstars	chools.org		Year Founded 2003						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Stella Middle Charter Academy Bright Star Secondary Charter Academy	/		Los Angeles Los Angeles	CA CA	2003 2006	505 246	5 9	8 12	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No Yes	Not in Pl Not in Pl
Total Number of Schools i	n 2010-2011	= 2	Num	ber of States=	: 1	Total Enrollment= 751 Percent of Schools Making AYP=					50.0%	
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of so b. 2010 refers to the 2010	hools operati	ing in those years	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Brighter Choice Charter Schools

Address 250 Central Avenue Albany, NY 12206	Telephone and Fax Phone 518-694-4100 Fax 518-694-4123	Website and on www.brighterch			Year Founded 2002						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Brighter Choice School for Girls Brighter Choice School for Boys		Albany Albany	NY NY	2002 2007	233 234	k k	4 4	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes Yes	In Good Standing In Good Standing
Total Number of Schools in	n 2010-2011= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment:	= 467		Percent c	f Schools I	Making AYP=	100.0%
	e estimates for student growth nools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Buckeye On-line School for Success

Address 119 East Fifth Street East Liverpool, OH 43920	Teleph Phone Fax	one and Fax 866-642-9237 330-385-4535	Website and e http://www.go2bo info@go2boss.co	oss.com/		Year Founded 2004						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Buckeye On-line School for Success			East Liverpool	ОН	2004	1624	k	12	CHARTER	Yes	No	Academic Watch
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011	2011= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,624 Percent of School		of Schools	Making AYP=	0.0%						
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of s b. 2010 refers to the 2010	chools operati	ing in those years	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

CAFA, Inc.

Address	•	one and Fax	Website and e	e-mail		Year Founded						
1120 S. Gilbert Road		480-635-1900	None			2002						
Gilbert, AZ 85296 School Name	Fax	480-635-1906	TFlynn@lfapa.o City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Learning Foundation Performing Arts So Learning Foundation and Performing Art Learning Foundation and Performing Art	ts Alta Mesa		Mesa Mesa Gilbert	AZ AZ AZ	2003 2006 2006	152 144 307	k k k	12 12 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes Yes	Performing Performing Plus Performing Plus
Total Number of Schools i	in 2010-2011=	3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 603		Percent c	of Schools I	Making AYP=	100.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of sc b. 2010 refers to the 2010-	chools operatin	ng in those years	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Calvin Nelms Charter Schools

Address 20625 Clay Road Katy, TX 77449	Telephone and Fax Phone 281-398-8031 Fax 281-398-8032	Website and cnchs.net vfuentez@cnch			Year Founded 1999						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Calvin Nelms High School Calvin Nelms Middle School Calvin Nelms Northwest		Katy Katy Hempstead	TX TX TX	1999 1999 1999	156 51 53	9 5 K	12 8 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable
Total Number of School	s in 2010-2011= 3	Nun	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 260		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 1	100.0%
based on the number of	Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Catalyst Schools

Address 5608 W. Washington Blvd Chicago, IL 60644	Telephone and Fax Phone 773-295-7001 Fax 773-897-5821	Website and www.catalystsc info@catalystsc	hools.org		Year Founded 1995						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Circle Rock Charter Howland Campus		Chicago Chicago	IL IL	2007 2006	504 504	k k	8 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No No	Fully Recognized
Total Number of Schoo	ols in 2010-2011= 2	Nun	nber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 1,008		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 0.0%	
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued 3	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

2010-11

César Chávez Public Charter Schools

Address 709 12th Street SE	Telephone and Fax Phone 202-547-3975	Website and e- www.cesarchave			Year Founded 1998						
Washington, DC 20003	Fax 202-547-3449	irasema.salcido@		ols.org	2010	Grades	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From		School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Cesar) Chavez Capitol Hill Campus		Washington DC	DC	1998	84	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	R1
Chavez Parkside Campus		Washington DC	DC	2004	413	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	R2
Chavez Prep (Cesar Chavez Bruce Ca	mpus)	Washington DC	DC	2007	206	6	9	CHARTER	No	No	С
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011= 3	Numb	er of States=	1	Total Enrollment:	= 703		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 0.0%)
Notes:		Discontinued Sc	hool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					
a. Data for 1995 to 2009	are estimates for student growth										
based on the number of s	chools operating in those years										
b. 2010 refers to the 2010)-2011 school year										

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Cesar Chavez School Network

2500 West 18th St P	elephone and Fax hone 719-295-1623 ax 719-295-1625	Website and www.ccacentra rrodriguez@cca	l.org		Year Founded 2005						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Cesar Chavez Academy Dolores Huerta Preparatory High School Cesar Chavez Academy-Denver		Pueblo Pueblo Denver	CO CO CO	2000 2004 2009	869 358 415	k 9 k	8 12 8	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No No No	Priority Improvement Improvement Improvement
Total Number of Schools in 2010	0-2011= 3	Nun	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 1,642		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 0.0	%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued Cesar Chavez Co		- Central	Reason No Longer Pr This school closed in 200						

City Neighbors, Inc

Address 4301 Raspe Ave Baltimore, MD 21206	Telepł Phone Fax	none and Fax 410-325-2627 410-325-2489	Website and www.cityneight contact@cityne	ors.org		Year Founded 2005						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
City Neighbors Charter School City Neighbors Hamilton City Neighbors High			Baltimore Baltimore Baltimore	MD MD MD	2005 2009 2010	176 88 80	k k 9	8 3 9	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No No No	School Identified for Improvement: No School Identified for Improvement: No
Total Number of Schools	s in 2010-2011	= 3	Nun	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	: 344		Percent of	of Schools	Making AYP:	= 0.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 201	schools operat	ing in those years	Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Civicorps Schools

Address 101 Myrtle Street Oakland, California 94607	Telephone and Fax Phone 510-992-7800 Fax 510-992-7950	Website and www.cvcorps.or info@cvcorps.o	g		Year Founded 1983						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Civicorps Corpsmember Academy Civicorps Elementary Civicorps Middle		Oakland Oakland Oakland	CA CA CA	2010 2010 2010	82 147 28	9 k 5	12 5 8	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No No No	Not Title 1 Not in PI Not Title 1
Total Number of Schools	s in 2010-2011= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 257		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 0.0%	5
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Civitas Schools

Address 1033 W. Van Buren St, Suite 640 Chicago, IL 60607	one and Fax 312-733-6790 312-733-8470	Website and www.civitassch info@civitassch	ools.org		Year Founded 2004							
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Chicago International Charter School - N			Chicago Chicago	IL IL	2003 2005	716 716	9 k	12 7	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No No	AWS AWS
cago International Charter School - Wrightwood Campus cago International Charter School - Ralph Ellison Campus			Chicago	IL	2006	716	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	AWS
Total Number of Schools in	n 2010-2011=	= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 2,148		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 0.0%)
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled						

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Community & Economic Development Organization of Gadsden County, Inc.

Address 20 E. Washington Street Quincy, Florida 32351	Telep Phone Fax	hone and Fax 850-627-7656 850-875-1403	Website and www.crossroad	.gcps.k12.fl.us		Year Founded 1982						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Crossroad Academy Charter School o	sroad Academy Charter School of Business		Quincy	FL	2001	284	k	6	CHARTER	No	No	А
Total Number of Schools	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number				1	Total Enrollment=	284		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 0.0%	
based on the number of	Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	filed					

2010-11

Community Learning Center Schools Inc

Address 210 Central Ave Room 603 Alameda, CA 94501	Phone	one and Fax 510-748 - 4008 510-864-4281	Website and www.clcschools	s.org		Year Founded 1997						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Alameda Community Learning Center Nea Community Learning Center			Alameda Alameda	CA CA	2006 2006	273 340	7 k	12 12	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes No	Not Title 1 Not Title 1
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011=	: 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 613		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 50.0	%
based on the number of scho			Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

CORE (Community Options for Resources in Education)

Address 922 G Street Marysville, CA 95901	Telephone and Fax Phone 530-742-2786 Fax 530-742-6067	Website and e www.coretca.org through website	g		Year Founded 1998						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
CORE Butte Charter CORE Placer Academy		Nevada City Nevada City	CA CA	2005 2008	510 243	k k	12 12	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No Yes	Not Title 1 Not Title 1
Total Number of Schools i	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2			1	Total Enrollment	= 753		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 50.09	%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 ar based on the number of sc b. 2010 refers to the 2010-	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled						

2010-11

Creative Urban Education, Inc.

Address 485 W. Milwaukee Detroit, MI 48202	Telephone and Fax Phone 313-481-4000 Fax 313-982-6195	Website and e www.hfli.org/scs mwhite@hfascs.			Year Founded 2009						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Henry Ford Academy: School for Cro	ry Ford Academy: School for Creative Studies		MI	2009	574	6	10	CHARTER	No	No	
Total Number of Schoo	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1			1	Total Enrollment=	574		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 0.0%	
based on the number of			chool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

DC Prep

	lephone and Fax one 202-635-4590 < 202-635-4591	Website and e- www.dcprep.org NONE	mail		Year Founded 2002						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
DC Prep Edgewood Middle Campus DC Prep Edgewood Elementary Campus DC Prep Benning Elementary Campus		Washington DC Washington DC Washington DC	DC DC DC	2003 2007 2008	226 56 204	4 k k	8 3 1	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No Yes	
Total Number of Schools in 2010-	2011= 3	Numb	er of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 486		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 50.0%	
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued Sc	hool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Democracy Prep Public Schools

207 West 133rd Street F	Phone 212-281-1248 Fax 212-283-4202	Website and e www.democracy kduffy@democra	cyprep.org 2005 cracyprep.org								
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Democracy Preparatory Charter School		New York	NY	2006	583	6	12	CHARTER	No	No	In good Standing
Total Number of Schools in 201	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1			1	Total Enrollment=	583		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 0.0	%
based on the number of schools			chool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	filed					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Democratic Schools Research Incorporated

410 Bethel Lane	Telephone and Fax Phone 979-775-2152 Fax 979-774-5039	Website and thebrazosschood kgreenwood@t	ol.org	l.org	Year Founded 2008						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Brazos School for Inquiry & Creativity Bryan/Colle Brazos School for Inquiry & Creativity Northwest Brazos School for Inquiry & Creativity Southwest		Bryan Houston Houston	TX TX TX	2008 2008 2008	99 154 158	k k 6	8 8 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes No	Exemplary Recognized AEA: Academically Acceptable
Total Number of Schools in 20			ber of States=		Total Enrollment=	= 411				Making AYP= 6	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are es based on the number of school b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled						

2010-11

Democratic Schools Research Institute

Address 4616 San Pedro Ave San Antonio, TX 78212	Teleph Phone Fax	one and Fax 210-738-0020 979-774-5039	Website and e dsrinstitute.com; through website	thesanantonio	oschool.org	Year Founded 2000						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
San Antonio School for Inquiry & Creativ Monticello	ty		San Antonio San Antonio	TX TX	2000 2007	296 100	k k	12 2	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable Not Rated: Other
Total Number of Schools	n 2010-2011	= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	396		Pe	rcent of Sch	ools Making AYP=	= 100.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 ar on the number of schools o b. 2010 refers to the 2010-	perating in th	ose years	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	filed					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

East Baltimore Development Corporation

Address 1731 East Chase Street Baltimore MD 21213	Teleph Phone Fax	one and Fax 410-234-0660 410-234-0760	Website and e www.ebdi.org info@ebdi.org	e-mail		Year Founded 2003						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
East Baltimore Community School			Baltimore	MD	2009	131	k	5	DISTRICT	No	No	School Identified for Improvement: No
Total Number of Schools	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of Schools Scho				1	Total Enrollment=	131		Pe	ercent of Sch	ools Making AYF	P= 0.0%
Notes:			Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	filed					
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 b. 2010 refers to the 2010 c.												

2010-11

East Waco Innovative School Development, Inc.

Address 1020 Elm Ave 100 Waco, TX 76704	Telephone and Fax Phone 254-799-4191 Fax 254-799-4525	Website and rapoportacader ahenderson@ra	ny.org	ny.com	Year Founded 2008						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Audre and Bernard Rapoport Acader Quinn Campus Public Middle School Paul and Jame Meyer Public High So		Waco Waco Waco	TX TX TX	1999 2008 2009	170 124 93	k k 9	12 8 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes Yes	Exemplary Exemplary Exemplary
Total Number of Schoo	ls in 2010-2011= 3	Nun	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 387		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 100.	0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued a	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Edsys, Inc.

717 Liberty Avenue, Suite 900	Telephone and Fax Phone 412-690-2489 Fax 412-690-2316	Website and e www.edsys.org info@edsys.org			Year Founded 2000						
School Name	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
City Charter High School (CHS)		Pittsburgh	PA	2002	574	9	12	CHARTER	No	No	Met Measure
Total Number of Schools in 20	10-2011= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 574		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 0.0%	, 0
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are es based on the number of school b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011	s operating in those years	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Education for Change

Address 303 Hegenberger Road, Suite 301 Oakland, CA 94621	Phone 5	ie and Fax 10-568-7936 10-904-6377	Website and e www.efcps.org through website			Year Founded 2005						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Achieve Academy Cox Academy World Academy			Oakland Oakland Oakland	CA CA CA	2005 2005 2005	217 513 439	4 k k	5 5 5	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No No No	Not in Pl Year 5 Year 3
Total Number of Schools in	n 2010-2011= 3		Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 1,169		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 0.0%	5
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 ar based on the number of scl b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2	hools operating i	in those years	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	rofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

EightCAP Inc.

Address 904 Oak Dr. Greenville, MI 48838	Telephone and Fax Phone 616-754-9315 Fax 616-754-9310	Website and e www.eightcap.or victorias@8cap.	rg		Year Founded 1966						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Threshold Academy		Orleans	MI	1996	180	К	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	С
Total Number of Schools	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1			1	Total Enrollment=	: 180		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 100.0	%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of s b. 2010 refers to the 2010	Discontinued S	ichool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled						

Environmental Charter Schools

Address 16315 Grevillea Avenue Lawndale, CA 90260	Telephone and Fax Phone 310-214-3400 Fax 310-214-3410	Website and on www.echsonline through website	e.org		Year Founded 2001						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Environmental Charter High Environmental Charter Middle		Lawndale Lawndale	CA CA	2001 2001	487 100	9 6	12 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes	Not in PI
Total Number of Schools in	n 2010-2011= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 587		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 100	.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Envision Schools Colorado

2540 Holly St	Telephone and Fax Phone 303-893-0805 Fax 303-320-7665	Website and e www.venturepre through website	p.org		Year Founded 2010						
School Name	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Venture Prep		Denver	со	2009	357	6	10	CHARTER	No	No	Priority Improvement
Total Number of Schools in 20	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Nur			1	Total Enrollment=	: 357		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 0.0	%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are es based on the number of school b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011	Discontinued S	ichool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled						

Espiritu Community Development Corporation

Address 4813 South Central Ave. Phoenix, AZ 85040	Telephone and Fax Phone 602-243-7788 Fax 602-243-7799	Website and www.espiritu.or through website	g		Year Founded 1995						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
IFL YET College Prep Academy speranza Montessori Academy leyes Maria Ruiz Leadership Acader	ny	Phoenix Phoenix Phoenix	AZ AZ AZ	1995 2004 2004	272 265 192	7 K 4	12 4 6	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes Yes	Performing Performing Performing
Total Number of School	s in 2010-2011= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 729		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 100.0	0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

eStem Public Charter Schools, Inc.

200 S Commerce, Suite 225	Teleph Phone Fax	one and Fax 501-374-7836 501-324-9201	Website and o www.estemlr.ne	t		Year Founded 2007						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
eStem Elementary Public Charter School eStem High Public Charter School eStem Middle Public Charter School			Little Rock Little Rock Little Rock	AR AR AR	2008 2008 2008	359 182 390	k 9 5	4 12 8	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes Yes	5-Schools of Excellence 4 - Schools Exceeding Standards 4 - Schools Exceeding Standards
Total Number of Schools in 20	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3			ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment= 9	31		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP=	100.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are es based on the number of schools			Discontinued S	ichool Name		Reason No Longer Prof	iled					

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

2010-11

Explore Schools, Inc

Address 155 Water Street, 6th floor Brooklyn, NY 11201	Telephone and Fax Phone 347-875-7194 Fax 718-771-2128	Website and www.explorene info@explorene	twork.org		Year Founded 2002						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Explore Charter School Explore Empower Charter School		Brooklyn Brooklyn	NY NY	2002 2008	424 208	k k	8 2	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No Yes	In Good Standing Subject to Charter School Law Provisions
Total Number of School	s in 2010-2011= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	= 632		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP=	= 50.0%
	are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 0-2011 school year	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

FirstLine Schools, Inc

	lephone and Fax one 504-373-6267 < 504-896-4147	Website and e www.firstlinesch rfp@firstlinescho	ools.org		Year Founded 1998						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Samuel J Green Charter School Arthur Ashe Charter School John Dibert Community School		New Orleans New Orleans New Orleans	LA LA LA	2005 2007 2010	401 402 402	k k k	8 8 8	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes	Academic Watch 2 Stars
Total Number of Schools in 2010-	2011= 3	Numl	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 1,205		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 100	.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer P	ofiled					

Five Key Charter Schools, Inc.

Address 70 Oak Grove Street San Francisco, CA 94107	Telephone and Fax Phone 415-734-3310 Fax 415-734-3314	Website and e www.fivekeyscha noelanib@fiveke	arter.org		Year Founded 2004						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
ve Keys Adult School (SF Sheriff's) ve Keys Charter (SF Sheriff's) ve Keys Indpendence HS (SF Sheriff's) Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3		San Francisco San Francisco San Francisco	CA CA CA	2003 2003 2003	78 265 299	9 9 9	12 12 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No	Not Title 1
Total Number of Schools ir Notes:	<u>1 2010-2011= 3</u>	Discontinued So	chool Name	1	Total Enrollment Reason No Longer Pr			Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 0.0%	
	e estimates for student growth nools operating in those years 2011 school year										

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Foundation for Behavioral Resources

Address 600 South Lincoln Street Augusta, MI 49012	Telephone and Fax Phone 269-731-5775 Fax 269-731-5246	Website and e None npeterson@fbrn			Year Founded 1972						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Arbor Academy Oakland Academy		Battle Creek Portage	MI MI	1998 1998	220 229	k k	6 6	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes Yes	A A
Total Number of School	ls in 2010-2011= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 449		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 100.0	0%
based on the number of	Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		chool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

2010-11

Galapagos Charter

Address 3814 W Iowa Chicago, IL 60651	Phone	one and Fax 773-384-9400 773-384-4866	Website and e www.galapagos Mlane@Galapa	charter.org		Year Founded 2005						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Galapagos (Elementary) Charter School Galapagos Charter School Rockford			Chicago Rockford	IL IL	2005 2009	350 213	k k	8 5	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No Yes	Fully Recognized Fully Recognized
Total Number of Schools in 2	010-2011=	: 2	Num	ber of States= 1	1	Total Enrollment=	563		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 50.0	0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are e based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201	ols operatin	ng in those years	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	filed					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Golden Rule Schools Inc.

	elephone and Fax none 214-333-9330 ax 214-333-9325	Website and of goldenruledallas through website	s.org		Year Founded 2001						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Golden Rule Charter School (Oak Cliff) Golden Rule (Cockrell Hill) Golden Rule Desoto		Dallas Dallas Desoto	TX TX TX	2001 2006 2009	603 158 103	k k k	8 2 3	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes	Not Rated: Other Not Rated: Other Academically Acceptable
Total Number of Schools in 2010	-2011= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment= 8	364		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 10	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estim based on the number of schools c		Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Prof	iled					

based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Golden Valley Charter Schools Inc

Address 2421 Portola Rd., Suite C Ventura, CA 93003	Telepi Phone Fax	hone and Fax 805-642-3435 805-642-3468	Website and on www.goldenvcs avcsterri@sbcal	.org		Year Founded 2001						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Golden Valley Charter Golden Valley Virtual Charter Golden Valley Charter School of Sac	den Valley Virtual Charter den Valley Charter School of Sacramento		Ventura Ventura Orangevale	CA CA CA	2005 2005 2006	581 67 355	K K K	12 12 8	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No Yes No	No Yes No	Not Title 1 Not Title 1 Not Title 1
Total Number of School	s in 2010-2011	= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 1,003		F	Percent of Sc	hools Making AYP= 33	3.3%
based on the number o	Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Gulf Coast Council of Laraza, Inc.

Address	Telepho	one and Fax	Website and e-	-mail		Year Founded						
4129 Greenwood Dr.	Phone	361-881-9988	gcclr.org			1997						
Corpus Christi, TX 78416	Fax	361-881-9994	Through site - http	p://gcclr.org/[Default/Teacher_Que	estion.aspx?tid=11348						
						2010	Grades S	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Accelerated Learning Center			Corpus Christi	тх	1997	170	k	12	CHARTER	No		Not Rated: Other
Dr. M L Garza-Gonzalez Charter Schoo	1		Corpus Christi	TX	1998	62	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	AEA: Academically Acceptable
GCCLR Institute of Technology			Corpus Christi	TX	2006	28	9	12	CHARTER	No		AEA: Academically Acceptable
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011=	3	Numb	er of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	260		F	Percent of Sc	hools Making AYP	= 100.0%
Notes:			Discontinued So	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of so b. 2010 refers to the 2010-	hools operati	ng in those years										

2010-11

Harlem Village Academies

Address 15 Penn Plaza #15 New York, NY 10001	Telephone and Fax Phone 646-812-9501 Fax 646-390-2390	Website and www.harlemvill info@harlemvil	ageacademie	s.org	Year Founded 2001						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
arlem Village Academy Leadership arlem Village Academy Charter School EHVACS		New York New York	NY NY	2005 2007	289 289	5 5	10 10	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes No	Subject to Charter School Law Provisions In Good Standing
Total Number of Sch	ools in 2010-2011= 2	Nun	nber of States=	:1	Total Enrollment	= 578		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP=	= 50.0%
based on the numbe	009 are estimates for student growth r of schools operating in those years 2010-2011 school year	Discontinued	School Name	I	Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

High Desert Partnership in Academic Excellence

17500 Mana Road F	Felephone and Fax Phone 760-946-5414 Fax 760-242-3783	Website and e- www.lewiscenter. gsoholt@lcer.org	.org		Year Founded 1990						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Academy for Academic Excellence Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy		Apple Valley San Bernardino	CA CA	1997 2008	1347 453	k k	12 12	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes No	Not Title 1 Not in PI
Total Number of Schools in 201	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2			: 1	Total Enrollment	= 1,800		Percent c	of Schools	Making AYP= 50.0°	%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are esti based on the number of schools b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011	operating in those years	Discontinued So High Desert Acade			Reason No Longer Pr School update	ofiled					

Hyde Leadership Schools

Address 1800 Perry Street, NE Washington, DC 20018	Teleph Phone Fax	none and Fax 202-529-4400 202-529-4500	Website and e www.hydedc.org info@hydedc.or)		Year Founded 1999						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Hyde Leadership Charter School (Bronx) Hyde Leadership Charter School Brooklyn			Bronx Bronx	NY NY	2006 2010	717 132	k k	10 1	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No	In Good Standing
Total Number of Schools in 2	2010-2011	= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	849		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 0.0%	
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued S HYDE Leadership			Reason No Longer Pro School update	filed						

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Innovative Education Management, Inc.

Address 4535 Missouri Flat Road, Ste. 1A Placerville, California 95667	Website and www.ieminc.org questions@iem]		Year Founded 2002							
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Connecting Waters Charter School Sky Mountain Charter School		Placerville Placerville	CA CA	2002 2007	2057 1640	k k	12 12	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No No	Not Title 1 Not Title 1
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011= 2	Nun	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 3,697		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 0.0%	
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued Ocean Grove Ch South Sutter Cha	arter School		Reason No Longer Pr Unlisted in California Enro Unlisted in California Enro	ollments List					

2010-11

ISUS International

Address 140 North Keowee Street Dayton, Ohio 45402	40 North Keowee Street Phone 937-223-2323				Year Founded 2004						
School Name	Name		State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
US Institute Of Construction Technology US Institute of Health Care US Trade & Technology Prep - Manufacturing		Dayton Dayton Dayton	OH OH OH	1999 2004 2004	58 73 26	9 9 9	12 12 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No No No	Academic Watch Continuous Improvement Continuous Improvement
Total Number of School	s in 2010-2011= 3	Nun	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	: 157		Percent o	f Schools I	Making AYP= 0.	0%
based on the number of	Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

L. Lowell Byrd Memorial Education and Community Dev. Cor.

7860 W. Fuqua P	860 W. Fuqua Phone 281-988-9201			-mail		Year Founded 1999						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
La Amistad Love & Learning Academy La Amistad Love & Learning Academy La Amistad Love & Learning Academy Missouri City		Houston Houston Missouri City	TX TX TX	1999 2008 2008	229 125 33	k k k	3 4 4	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes	Exemplary Not Rated: Other Not Rated: Other	
Total Number of Schools in 2010	0-2011:	= 3	Numl	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 387		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP= 100	0.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year			Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

2010-11

Lagniappe Academies of New Orleans

Address 1501 St. Louis Street New Orleans, LA 70112	Telephone and Fax Phone 504-355-0950 Fax 504-456-9531	Website and e www.lagniappea info@lagniappea	cademies.org		Year Founded 2008							
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating	
Lagniappe Academy		New Orleans	LA	2010	61	k	5	CHARTER	No			
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011= 1	Numl	per of States= 1		Total Enrollment=	61	Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0%					
	are estimates for student growth chools operating in those years -2011 school year	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	iled						

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Living Classrooms Foundation

Address 1417 Thames Street Baltimore, MD 21231	Telephone and Fax Phone 410-685-0295 Fax 410-752-8433	Website and www.livingclass web@livingclass	srooms.org		Year Founded 1985						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From	Served To	Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
The Crossroads School Commodore John Rogers Elemer	ntary/Middle	Baltimore Baltimore	MD MD	2005 2010	150 314	6 k	8 8	CHARTER DISTRICT	No No	No No	School Identified for Improvement: No School Identified for Improvement: Yes
Total Number of Sch	nools in 2010-2011= 2	Nun	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	: 464		Percent o	of Schools	Making AYP=	: 0.0%
	2009 are estimates for student growth er of schools operating in those years	Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Metro Charter Academy

Address 1111 Gibbins Rd Arlington, TX 76011	Telephone and Fax Phone 817-226-1261 Fax 817-226-1758	Website and None jhobbs@mams		.us	Year Founded 2000						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Metro Academy of Math and Science Excel Center - Fort Worth Excel Center - Lewisville		Arlington Fort Worth Lewisville	TX TX TX	2000 2007 2007	310 53 13	k k 1	8 12 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No Yes	Academically Unacceptable Not Rated: Other Not Rated: Other
Total Number of Schools in 2	2010-2011= 3	Nun	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 376		Percent o	f Schools	Making AYP= 5	0.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of scho b. 2010 refers to the 2010-20	ols operating in those years	Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Midland Charter Initiative

Address 4653 Bailey Bridge Road Midland, MI 48640	Telephone and Fax Phone 989-496-2404 Fax 989-496-2466	Website and www.midlandao info@midlandao	ademy.com		Year Founded 1995						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Midland Academy of Advanced & Crea	dland Academy of Advanced & Creative Studies		МІ	1997	250	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	А
Total Number of Schools	s in 2010-2011= 1	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	: 250		Percent c	of Schools	Making AYP= 100.0	%
based on the number of s	Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year				Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

2010-11

Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse

Address 19176 Northrop Detroit, Michigan 48219		one and Fax 313-531-3720 313-531-3779	Website and e www.ntsd.com aking@ntsd.com			Year Founded 1995						
School Name	Tux	010-001-0010	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse of Detroit			Detroit	MI	1995	446	k	8	CHARTER	No	Yes	В
Total Number of Schools in	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1				1	Total Enrollment=	446			Percent of S	chools Making AYP= 1	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of so b. 2010 refers to the 2010-	hools opera	ting in those years	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	filed					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

National University Charter Academy

Address 11355 North Torrey Pines Road La Jolla, CA 92037	hone and Fax 877-252-7786 858-541-7900	Website and ahs.nusystem.c nuahs@nu.edu	org		Year Founded 2006							
School Name	ool Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Alpaugh Achievement Academy Charter National University Academy National University Academy, Armona			Alpaugh Vista Vista	CA CA CA	2006 2006 2006	2 392 166	k 6 k	12 12 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No	Not in PI
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011	= 3	Num	ber of States=	: 1	Total Enrollment	= 560			Percent of Se	chools Making AYP= 0.	0%
based on the number of scl	Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

2010-11

New City Public Schools

Address 1637 Long Beach Boulevard Long Beach, CA 90813	Telephone and Fax Phone 562-599-6404 Fax 562-436-7475	Website and e www.thenewcity Through website	school.org	henewcityschool.org	Year Founded 1999 /contact.jsp						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
The New City School Colegio New City		Long Beach Long Beach	CA CA	2007 2009	517 87	k 9	8 12	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No No	Year 2 Not Title 1
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 604			Percent of So	chools Making AYP= 0.	0%
based on the number of	Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

New Frontiers Charter School, Inc.

Address 4018 S. Presa San Antonio, TX 78223	Telephone and Fax Phone 210-533-3655 Fax 210-533-5077	Website and e newfrontierscha moviedo@newfr	rter.org	r.org	Year Founded 1998						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
New Frontiers Charter School New Frontiers Middle School Early Childhood Academy		San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio	TX TX TX	1998 2005 2007	138 215 263	4 6	5 8 3	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No Yes Yes	Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable Recognized
Total Number of Schools in 2	2010-2011= 3		ber of States=		Total Enrollment:	= 616	5			chools Making AYP	U U
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

2010-11

New Visions Academy, Inc.

Address 125 S. 6th St. Cottonwood, Arizona 86326	e and Fax 8-634-7320 8-634-7494	Website and e nvaschools.com nva-len@cableo			Year Founded 2000							
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
New Visions Academy New Visions Academy - St. John's Campu New Visions Academy - Star Valley Total Number of Schools in 2			Cottonwood Saint Johns Payson	AZ AZ AZ	1997 2001 2002	42 25 30 Total Enrollment	9 9 9	12 12 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No Yes No chools Making AYP= 3	Performing Plus Performing Performing
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3 Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		n those years	Discontinued S			Reason No Longer Pr						

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

NOLA 180

Address 3519 Trafalgar Street	Phone	one and Fax 504-373-6251	Website and e www.nola180.org	9		Year Founded 2006						
New Orleans, LA 70119 School Name	Fax	504-482-2516	mmartin@nola18	State	ngelain@nola180.org Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Langston Hughes Academy			New Orleans	LA	2007	597	k	7	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academic Watch
Total Number of Schools	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of States=					Total Enrollment=	597			Percent of S	chools Making AYP=	100.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 201	f schools operatii	ng in those years	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

2010-11

Panola Charter School

Address 1110 FM. 10 / P.O. Box 610 Carthage, TX 75633	Telepi Phone Fax	none and Fax 903-693-6355 903-693-6391	Website and www.panolacha	arterschool.net		Year Founded 2010						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Texas Early College HS Panola CS Panola Early College HS			Marshall Carthage Carthage	TX TX TX	2009 2010 2010	67 61 29	8 8 8	12 12 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes	Recognized AEA: Academically Acceptable
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011	= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 157			Percent of S	chools Making AYP	2= 100.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 201	schools opera	iting in those years	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Para Los Ninos

Address 500 Lucas Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90017	Telephone and Fax Phone 213-250-4800 Fax 213-250-4900	Website and e www.paralosnine info@paralosnin	os.org		Year Founded 1980						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Para Los Ninos - Evelyn Thurman Gra Para Los Ninos Charter Para Los Ninos Middle	ra Los Ninos Middle		CA CA CA	1996 2002 2008	327 368 48	k k 6	2 5 8	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No Yes	Year 1 Not in Pl
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011= 3	Numl	per of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	: 743			Percent of So	chools Making AYP= 50	1.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued S	ichool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

2010-11

Pelican Educational Foundation

Address 5552 Read Blvd New Orleans, LA 70127	Teleph Phone Fax	one and Fax 504-244-4416 504-240-7046	Website and e pelicanfoundation info@kenilworths	n.org		Year Founded 2005						
School Name	. ax	0012101010	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
	amson Science and Technology Charter School iliworth Science and Technology Charter School		New Orleans Baton Rouge	LA LA	2007 2009	519 519	k 6	11 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No		1 Star
Total Number of Schools	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2		Numb	per of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 1,038			Percent of Se	chools Making AYP= 0.	0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 201	schools operat	ting in those years	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Pointe Educational Services

Address 5940 W. Union Hills Dr, Suite B-100 Glendale, Arizona 85308		one and Fax 602-843-2014 602-843-2015	Website and www.pointesche imorrison@poin	ools.org		Year Founded 2001						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
			Oity	Ciale	. ea. : oundou	2	11011		2011001	20	made All	e als ruting
North Pointe Preparatory			Phoenix	AZ	2001	802	7	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Canyon Pointe Academy			Glendale	AZ	2002	370	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
Pinnacle Pointe Academy			Glendale	AZ	2002	273	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Highly Performing
Total Number of Schools in	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3		Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	: 1,445			Percent of So	hools Making AYP= 1	00.0%
Notes:			Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of sch b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2	nools operat	ing in those years										

2010-11

Por Vida, Inc.

Address 1135 Mission Road San Antonio, TX 78210		ind Fax 532-8816 534-0795	Website and e- www.por-vida.org jrendon@por-vida	1		Year Founded 2009						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Por Vida Academy Corpus Christi College Prep High School Cesar E Chavez Academy Total Number of Schools in 20	010-2011= 3		San Antonio Corpus Christi Corpus Christi Numb	TX TX TX er of States=	1995 2001 2007 1	181 88 75 Total Enrollment:	9 9 9 = 344	12 12 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No Percent of So	No Yes No chools Making AYP	AEA: Academically Acceptable Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable = 33.3%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of scho b. 2010 refers to the 2010-20	ols operating in t		Discontinued So	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Public Preparatory Network, Inc

Address 291 Broadway, Suite 1202 New York, NY 10007		one and Fax 212-346-6000 212-346-9096	Website and on publicprep.org	e-mail		Year Founded 2010						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Girls Preparatory Charter School of th	e Bronx		New York	NY	2009	202	k	5	CHARTER	No	Yes	In Good Standing
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1			Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	: 202			Percent of S	chools Making AYP= '	100.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 201	schools operat	ing in those years	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Quest, Inc

Address P.O. Box 531125 Orlando, FL 32853	Teleph Phone Fax	10ne and Fax 407-218-4300 407-218-4301	Website and www.questinc.o	rg		Year Founded 1962						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Florida Autism Center of Excellence			Tampa	FL	2007	52	k	12	CHARTER	No	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1			Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	52			Percent of Se	chools Making AYP= 0.	0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of so b. 2010 refers to the 2010	chools opera	iting in those years	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

REAL Journey Academies

Address 2050 East Pacific Street San Bernardino, CA 92404	Telephone and Fax Phone 909-888-8390 Fax 909-888-8370	Website and e- www.realjourney.o a.lucero@realjou	org		Year Founded 2008						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
New Vision Middle		San Bernardino	CA	2008	252	6	8	CHARTER	No	No	Not in PI
Total Number of Schools	s in 2010-2011= 1	Numbe	er of States=	: 1	Total Enrollment=	252			Percent of Se	chools Making AYP= 0.	0%
	are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 10-2011 school year	Discontinued Sc	hool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

2010-11

ReNew Schools Inc

Address 3128 Constance Street New Orleans, LA 70115	Telepl Phone Fax	hone and Fax 504-487-0737 504-529-1929	Website and e renewschools.or	g		Year Founded 2010						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Batiste Cultural Arts Academy at Live C SciTech Academy at Laurel	ak		New Orleans New Orleans	LA LA	2010 2010	609 609	k k	8 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No		
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2		= 2	Numb	per of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 1,218		I	Percent of So	chools Making AYP= 0	.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of so b. 2010 refers to the 2010	hools opera	ating in those years	Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Roads Education Organization

	Selephone and Fax none 877-544-1429 xx 866-422-0840	Website and e www.norcalonlin rfinley@roadsed	eschool.com/	pivotnv/	Year Founded 2009						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Pivot Charter School - North Valley Pivot Charter School - San Diego Pivot Online Charter - North Bay		Chico San Marcos Santa Rosa	CA CA CA	2009 2009 2009	2 45 25	6 6 k	12 12 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	Yes Yes Yes	Yes	Not Title 1
Total Number of Schools in 2010-	2011= 3	Numl	per of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	72			Percent of So	chools Making AYP= 10	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estin based on the number of schools o b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 s	operating in those years	Discontinued S	ichool Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

2010-11

Rocketship Education

Address 420 Florence St, Ste 300 Palo Alto, CA 94301	Telepł Phone Fax	none and Fax 877-806-0920 650-384-6456	Website and on www.rsed.org info@rsed.org	e-mail		Year Founded 2006						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Rocketship Mateo Sheedy Elementary (Rocketship) Si Se Puede Academy (Rocketship) Los Sueños Academy			San Jose San Jose San Jose	CA CA CA	2007 2009 2010	465 489 392	k k k	5 5 3	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes	Not in PI Not in PI
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011	= 3	Num	ber of States=	: 1	Total Enrollment	= 1,346			Percent of Se	chools Making AYP= 10	10.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of so b. 2010 refers to the 2010-	hools opera	iting in those years	Discontinued S	School Name	1	Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Scholar Academies

Address 2118 W. Norris Street Philadelphia PA 19121	Telephone and Fax Phone 215-525-4141 Fax 215-525-0156	Website and e- scholaracademies info@scholaracademies	s.org		Year Founded 1999						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Young Scholars Charter School DC Scholars Stanton Elementary		Philadelphia Washington DC	PA DC	1999 2010	248 466	6 k	8 5	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes No	Met Measure
Young Scholars Frederick Douglass		Philadelphia	PA	2010	655	k	8	CHARTER	No	No	Warning
Total Number of Schools i	in 2010-2011= 3	Numbe	er of States=	2	Total Enrollment	= 1,369			Percent of Se	chools Making AYP= 3	3.3%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued Sc	hool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

2010-11

See Forever Foundation

Address 1436 U Street, NW, Suite 203 Washington, DC 20009	Phone 2	ne and Fax 202-797-8250 202-797-8284	Website and e-i www.seeforever.o info@seeforever.c	rg		Year Founded 1998						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
	ngelou Public Charter School Shaw High ngelou Public Charter School Evans High ngelou PCS Shaw Middle Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3		Washington DC Washington DC Washington DC	DC DC DC	2000 2004 2007	39 39 192	9 9 6	12 12 8	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No No No	R2 R2 C
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011= 3	1	Numbe	r of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 270			Percent of Se	chools Making AYP= 0.	0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year			Discontinued Sc	hool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	rofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Semillas Sociedad Civil

4736 Huntington Drive South	Teleph Phone Fax	one and Fax 323-352-2070 ext. 323-225-4549	Website and e 1(www.dignidad.or gfelix@dignidad	rg		Year Founded 2001						
School Name	1 0.	323 223 4343	City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Academia Semillas del Pueblo Anahuacalmacac University Prep High			Los Angeles Los Angeles	CA CA	2001 2001	377 99	k 9	8 12	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No Yes	Year 5 Not in Pl
Total Number of Schools in 20	Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2				1	Total Enrollment=	476			Percent of So	chools Making AYP= 5	0.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are ex based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201	ls operat	ting in those years	Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

2010-11

South Texas Education Technologies, Inc.

Address 519 S. Texas Blvd Weslaco, TX 78596	Telep ł Phone Fax	none and Fax 956-969-3092 956-969-8614	Website and horizonmontess through website	sori.net		Year Founded 1998						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Horizon Montessori Horizon Montessori II Horizon Montessori III			McAllen Weslaco Harlingen	TX TX TX	2004 2006 2008	401 225 144	k k k	6 6 6	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes Yes	Recognized Recognized Recognized
Total Number of Schools	s in 2010-2011	= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enroliment	= 770			Percent of Se	chools Making AYP= 10	0.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 20	f schools opera	ting in those years	Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

St. HOPE Public Schools

Address 2315 34th St. Sacramento, CA 95817	Telephone and Fax Phone 916-649-7900 Fax 916-277-7105	Website and o www.sthopepub info@sthopepub	licschools.org		Year Founded 2003						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Sacramento (Charter) High School ST. Hope Public School 7 (PS7)		Sacramento Sacramento	CA CA	2003 2003	901 440	9 k	12 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No Yes	Year 4 Not in Pl
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 1,341			Percent of S	chools Making AYP= 50	0.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year					Reason No Longer Pr School update	ofiled					

2010-11

StarShine Academy

Address 2801 North 31st Street Phoenix, AZ 85008	Telepi Phone Fax	none and Fax 602-957-9557 602-956-0065	Website and www.starshinea	cademy.org		Year Founded 2002						
						2010	Grades		Charter	Virtual		
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
StarShine Main Campus			Phoenix	AZ	2002	103	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
StarShine St. John Campus			Glendale	AZ	2007	48	k	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing Plus
StarShine Fay Landrum Academy			Phoenix	AZ	2010	68	k	12	CHARTER	No		·
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011	= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 219			Percent of Se	chools Making AYP= '	100.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled						

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

SVRC Industries, Inc.

	elephone and Fax none 989-399-8775 x 989-752-3111	Website and e www.svrcindustr mpires@svrcind	ries.com		Year Founded 1995						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Saginaw County Transition Academy Saginaw Learn to Earn Academy		Saginaw Saginaw	MI MI	1995 2005	107 125	7 10	12 12	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes	
Total Number of Schools in 2010-	2011= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	: 232			Percent of S	chools Making AYP= 1	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Talent Development of John Hopkins University

Address 3003 North Charles Street, Suite 200 Baltimore, MD 21218	Teleph Phone Fax	one and Fax 410-516-8000 757-892-5653	Website and web.jhu.edu NONE	e-mail		Year Founded 1980						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Lake Taylor Middle School Ruffner Middle School William C. March Middle School			Norfolk Norfolk Baltimore	VA VA MD	2010 2010 2010	878 853 439	6 6 6	8 8 8	DISTRICT DISTRICT DISTRICT	No No No	No	School Identified for Improvement: Yes
Total Number of Schools in 2	2010-2011:	= 3	Num	ber of States=	2	Total Enrollment	= 2,170			Percent of Se	chools Making AY	′P= 0.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of sch b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2	ools operat	ting in those years	Discontinued 3	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

TechEdventures

Address 3020 NW 33rd Avenue	Telephone and Fax Phone 954-343-9965	Website and e-m llecschools.org			Year Founded 1998						
Lauderdale Lakes, FL 33311	Fax 954-343-9973	cphillips@smartsch	ool.net and	kewing@smartschoo	ol.net 2010	Grades	Served	Charter	Virtual		
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Smart School Charter Middle Eagle Academy Charter School		Lauderhill Lauderdale Lakes	FL FL	1998 2003	149 470	6 6	8 12	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No No	В
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011= 2	Number	of States=	1	Total Enrollment	: 619			Percent of S	chools Making AYP= 0	.0%
	e estimates for student growth ools operating in those years 2011 school year	Discontinued Sch	ool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

2010-11

Texas Boys Choir

Address 3901 S Hulen St Fort Worth, TX 76109	Telepl Phone Fax	hone and Fax 817-924-1482 817-926-9932	Website and texasboyschoir.	org		Year Founded 1946						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
	Worth Academy of Fine Arts Worth Academy of Fine Arts Elementary n Texas Elementary School of the Arts Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3		Fort Worth Fort Worth Fort Worth	TX TX TX	2001 2006 2007	337 145 152	7 3 k	12 6 6	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes Yes	Recognized Exemplary Exemplary
Total Number of Schools	s in 2010-2011	= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 634		l	Percent of Se	chools Making AYP= 10	0.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled						

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

The Accelerated School

Address 4000 S. Main Street Los Angeles, CA 90037	Telephone and Fax Phone 323-235-6343 Fax 323-235-6346	Website and e www.accelerate NONE			Year Founded 1994						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Accelerated Wallis Annenberg High Accelerated Elementary Charter		Los Angeles Los Angeles Los Angeles	CA CA CA	1994 2003 2004	751 454 127	k 9 k	8 12 5	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No No Yes	Year 5 Year 1 Not in Pl
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 1,332			Percent of Se	chools Making AYP= 33	3.3%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued S	ichool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

The Choice Foundation

Address 1010 Common St, Suite 2950 New Orleans, LA 70112		tone and Fax 504-523-4521 281-208-5243	Website and e choicefoundatior jhuger@jmhcom	n.org		Year Founded 2004						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Lafayette Academy Esperanza Charter School			New Orleans New Orleans	LA LA	2005 2010	800 394	k k	8 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes	1 Star
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011	= 2	Numb	per of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 1,194		I	Percent of So	chools Making AYP= 10	00.0%
based on the number of	Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued S	chool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

The Edge School Inc.

	Selephone and Fax sone 520-881-1389 x 520-881-0852	Website and e www.edgehighs info@edgehighs	chool.org		Year Founded 1985						
Onk and Name		0.4.4	04-4-	Year Founded	2010	Grades		Charter	Virtual		State Dating
School Name		City	State	rear Founded	Enrollment	From	10	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Edge High School - Himmel Park		Tucson	AZ	1995	158	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
Edge High School - Sahuarita		Sahuarita	AZ	1996	43	10	12	CHARTER	No	No	Performing
Edge High School - Northwest		Tucson	AZ	2003	43	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Performing
Total Number of Schools in 2010-	2011= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	: 244			Percent of Se	chools Making AYP= 66	3.7%
Notes:		Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estin based on the number of schools o b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 s	operating in those years										

2010-11

The Influence 1 Foundation

Address 1500 Dunn Avenue Memphis, Tennessee 38106		one and Fax 901-775-2219 901-775-2044	Website and cityuniversitysch vshields@cityur	nool.org	.org	Year Founded 2004						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
City University School of Liberal Arts City University Boys Preparatory Acade	emy		Memphis Memphis	TN TN	2004 2009	372 112	9 6	12 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes	Safe school Safe school
Total Number of Schools	n 2010-2011:	= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment:	= 484			Percent of So	chools Making AYP= 10	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of s b. 2010 refers to the 2010	chools opera	ting in those years	Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

The Learner-Centered School, Inc.

1201 W 10th St F		one and Fax 925-755-7311 541-346-2184	Website and antiochchartera tlcscaran@aol.c	cademy.org		Year Founded 1999						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Antioch Charter Academy Antioch Charter Academy II			Antioch Antioch	CA CA	1998 2007	197 156	k k	8 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	Yes Yes	Not Title 1 Not Title 1
Total Number of Schools in 201	0-2011=	= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	353			Percent of S	chools Making AYP= 10	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year			Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled					

2010-11

The Rocklin Academy

Address 660 Menio Drive Rocklin, CA 95765	Telepi Phone Fax	none and Fax 916-778-4544 916-771-0412	Website and e rocklinacademy. through website	.com		Year Founded 2001						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Rocklin Academy Rocklin Academy at Meyers Street Western Sierra Collegiate Academy			Rocklin Rocklin Rocklin	CA CA CA	2001 2007 2009	372 185 228	k k k	6 6 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes No	Not Title 1 Not Title 1 Not Title 1
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011	= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment:	= 785			Percent of S	chools Making AYP= 66	j. 7%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year			Discontinued S	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

The SEED Foundation

Address 1776 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20036	Telephone and Fax Phone 202-785-4123 Fax 202-785-4124	Website and e- www.seedfoundat info@seedfounda	ion.com		Year Founded 1998						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Seed PCS The SEED School of Maryland		Washington DC Baltimore	DC MD	1998 2008	195 175	6 6	12 9	CHARTER DISTRICT	No No	Yes No	
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011= 2	Numbe	r of States=	2	Total Enrollment=	: 370			Percent of S	chools Making AYP= 50	0.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 an based on the number of scl b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2	Discontinued Sc	hool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled						

2010-11

Three Pillars ESP

Address 6861 E. Nevada Detroit, MI 48234	Teleph Phone Fax	none and Fax 313-892-1860 Ext 313-242-5156	Website and 25 lka.cornerstoned through website	charters.org		Year Founded 1990						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Lincoln-King Academy Washington-Parks Academy			Detroit Redford	MI MI	2009 2009	439 444	k k	6 8	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No No	
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011	= 2	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	883			Percent of S	chools Making AYP= 0	0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled						

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Tracy Learning Center

Address 51 E. Beverly Place Tracy, CA 95376	Telephone and Fax Phone 209-831-5240 Fax 209-831-5094	Website and tracy.mhs.schoo NONE			Year Founded 2001						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enroliment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
School Name		City	State	Tear Tounded	Emonment	FIOIII	10	301001	301001	Made ATF	State Rating
Discovery Charter School		Tracy	CA	2001	370	5	8	CHARTER	No		Not Title 1
Millennium Charter		Tracy	CA	2004	425	9	12	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not Title 1
Primary Charter		Tracy	CA	2004	312	k	4	CHARTER	No	Yes	Not Title 1
Total Number of Schools in 20	10-2011= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 1,107			Percent of Se	chools Making AYP= 10	0.0%
Notes:		Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are e based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201	ols operating in those years										

2010-11

Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy, Inc.

Address 12121 Veterans Memorial Dr #10 Houston, TX 77067	Teleph Phone Fax	one and Fax 281-227-4700 281-987-7306	Website and www.twodimens through website	sions.org		Year Founded 2003						
			0			2010	Grades		Charter	Virtual		
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	Enrollment	From	То	School	School	Made AYP	State Rating
Two Dimensions at Corsicana			Houston	тх	2003	106	k	2	CHARTER	No		Not Rated: Other
Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy			Houston	ТХ	2003	218	k	6	CHARTER	No	Yes	Academically Acceptable
Two Dimensions/ Vickery			Houston	ТΧ	2003	212	k	4	CHARTER	No	Yes	Exemplary
Total Number of Schools in	n 2010-2011:	= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 536			Percent of Se	chools Making AYP=	: 100.0%
Notes:			Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of so b. 2010 refers to the 2010-	chools operation	ting in those years										

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Value Schools

Address 221 N. Westmoreland Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90004	Telephone and Fax Phone 213-471-4686 Fax 213-471-4693	Website and e www.valueschoo NONE			Year Founded 2002						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Downtown Value Central City Value		Los Angeles Los Angeles	CA CA	2002 2003	450 384	k 9	8 12	CHARTER CHARTER	No No	No No	Year 2 Year 1
Total Number of Schools	in 2010-2011= 2	Numl	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	: 834		I	Percent of S	chools Making AYP= 0.	.0%
Notes:			School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 b. 2010 refers to the 2010 c.	are estimates for student growth 0-2011 school year										

2010-11

Varnett Schools, Inc.

Address 5025 South Willow Drive Houston, TX 77035	Teleph Phone Fax	none and Fax 713-667-4051 713-723-5853	Website and varnett.org through website			Year Founded 2009						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Varnett Charter School The Varnett School - East The Varnett School - Northeast			Houston Houston Houston	TX TX TX	1998 2003 2003	792 390 485	k k k	5 5 5	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes Yes	Exemplary Exemplary Recognized
Total Number of School	s in 2010-2011	= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	= 1,667			Percent of Se	chools Making AYP= 1	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year			Discontinued \$	School Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled					

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Woodbridge Management & Education Services

Address 211 Maple Street P.O. Box 1098 Big Rapids, MI 49307	Telephone and Fax Phone 231-527-1460 Fax 231-527-1564	Website and e www.woodbridge Tom@byroncent	egroupinc.org		Year Founded 1996						
School Name		City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades S From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Crossroads Charter Academy Crossroads Charter Academy Byron Center Charter School		Big Rapids Big Rapids Byron Center	MI MI MI	1998 1998 1996	274 392 239	7 k k	12 8 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	Yes Yes Yes	A A A
Total Number of Schools i	in 2010-2011= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment	: 905		I	Percent of So	chools Making AYP= 10	00.0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of s b. 2010 refers to the 2010	Discontinued S	ichool Name		Reason No Longer Pr	ofiled						

2010-11

Youth Visions Solutions

Address 2959 Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd Detroit, MI 48208	Telepi Phone Fax	hone and Fax 313-463-2000 313-899-6910	Website and covenanthouse schildress@cov	.org	3	Year Founded 1997						
School Name			City	State	Year Founded	2010 Enrollment	Grades From		Charter School	Virtual School	Made AYP	State Rating
Covenant House Academy East Covenant House Academy Southwest Covenant House Academy Central			Detroit Detroit Detroit	MI MI	2005 2005 2006	227 213 304	9 9 9	12 12 12	CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER	No No No	No No No	D-Alert
Total Number of Schools in	2010-2011	= 3	Num	ber of States=	1	Total Enrollment=	: 744			Percent of Se	chools Making AYP= 0.	0%
Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year		Discontinued	School Name		Reason No Longer Pro	ofiled						



Appendix A Reader's Guide

Definition of Terms

- **Charter School:** Charter schools provide free elementary/secondary education under a charter granted by a legislatively recognized public entity or publicly appointed entity so that they qualify for local and state taxpayer funds in the same way as conventional district schools.
- Virtual School: A virtual school (also known as cyber school) delivers its curriculum and provides instruction via the Internet and electronic communication. A virtual school meets the definition and requirements of schools as specified in state statutes.
- Education Management Organization (EMO): An EMO is an organization or firm that manages at least one school that receives public funds and operates the public school(s) it manages under the same admissions rules as regular public schools. EMOs can be for-profit or nonprofit organizations. They can manage traditional public schools or charter schools.
- **Instructional Levels:** Instructional levels are calculated from the lowest and highest grades for which students are enrolled in a school. According to the Common Core of Data:
 - *Primary schools* are those with a low grade of prekindergarten through grade 3 and an upper grade of up to 8.
 - *Middle schools* contain a low grade of 4-7 and an upper grade ranging from 4 to 9.
 - *High schools* have a low grade of 7 to 12 and must extend through grade 12.
 - *Other* includes all other grade configurations, including schools that are completely ungraded.

Appendix B: State Resources Table

				For-Profit El			Nonprofit El	
State	Relevant websites	Notes	Enrol- Iment	AYP	State Perf. Rating	Enrol- Iment	АҮР	State Perf. Rating
AK	http://eed.state.ak.us/stats/	Donald E. Enoch Jr., Special Education Administrator, confirmed list of EMO-managed schools operating in Alaska via email on 7/28/2011		Completed with 2009- 2010 data	No data for state ratings	NA	NA	NA
AR		Information on Arkansas EMO-managed schools provided by Mary Ann Duncan, Arkansas Department of Education	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data
AZ	http://www10.ade.az.gov/ReportCard/Default. aspx?ReportLevel=1	All information regarding Arizona's EMO-managed schools was retrieved from the Arizona Department of Education website	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data
CA	http://dq.cde.ca.gov/dataquest/	California SEA does not track EMOs or EMO-managed schools. On 7/7/11 Joanna La Guardia, Associate Governmental Program Analyst, Charter Schools Division, California Department of Education replied with list of all nonprofit management orgs and their schools.	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data
CO	http://www.schoolview.org/performance.asp	Information on Colorado EMO-managed schools provided by Pahmela Hines, Colorado Department of Education via email on 7/15/2011	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data
СТ	http://www.csde.state.ct.us/public/cedar/nclb /dist_school_nclb_results/2008-09/index.htm http://sdeportal.ct.gov/Cedar/WEB/ct_report/ EnrollmentDT.aspx	Robert Kelly Connecticut State Department of Education responded via email with confirmation of list on 7/11/11	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data
DC	http://www.nclb.osse.dc.gov/ http://www.nclb.osse.dc.gov/schoolsSummary Reports.asp?c=E&rt=&sb=	Lamont Brittain - Director of Information Technolog at DC Public Charter School Board provided list of for profit and nonprofits via email on 7/11/11. However, Britain said this list was "not comprehensive"	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data
FL	http://schoolgrades.fldoe.org/default.asp	EMO-managed schools and their enrollments for all schools in database were sent via email from Charter School Director Adam Miller via email on 7/15/11	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data
GA	http://www.gaosa.org/FindASchool.aspx?Page Req=106&FromSection=report&Schoolid=ALL& SY=2009	The state Charter School board was contacted and said they would respond with information, but did not. Unofficial updates provided by Karen Miller.	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data
HI			Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data	NA	NA	NA
IA	http://www.iowaschoolprofiles.com/	Information on the only Iowa for-profit EMO-managed school(confirmed by school principal) was retrieved from Iowa School Profiles website; state DOE did not respond to requests	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	NA	NA	NA
ID	http://www.sde.idaho.gov/ipd/reportcard/Sch oolReportCard.asp (http://apps.sde.idaho.gov/AYP/Home/SelectP ublic)	Information on Idaho EMO-managed schools provided by Michelle Clement Taylor, School Choice Coordinator, Idaho State Department of Education	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data	NA	NA	NA
IL	http://iirc.niu.edu/ListSchools.aspx	Illinois State Board of Education does not track EMOs or EMO- managed schools. 2009 enrollments, AYP status, and state ratings were gathered from the Illinois school report card website listed Emailed Jennifer Saba 6/29/11; Jennifer returned email 6/29/11 stated that the deadline for CS to fill out the management relationship form is August 1-send follow-up email to Jennifer in mid to late July to remind her to send data; contacted schools that report a management relationship and asked who manages	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data
IN	http://mustang.doe.state.in.us/AP/ayppress.cf m	Indiana Department of Education was contacted but did not respond. Information was gathered using Indiana Department of Education website. Emailed K. Stewart 6/29/11; emailed Molly Chamberlin and Meredith Bovin at INDOE and Russ Simnick at Indiana Public Charter Schools Association; 7/7/11 Molly Chamberlin responded with enrollment links and AYP links, but no information about charter schools/holders/EMOs (responded 7/12 with question about additional contacts who might know about charter schools in the stateno response yet again!)	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data

State	Relevant websites	Notes	Enrol- Iment	АҮР	State Perf. Rating	Enrol- Iment	АҮР	State Perf. Rating
KS	http://www.ksde.org/Default.aspx?tabid=403	Emailed Cherie Nicholson 6/29/11; responded via email 6/30 "The EMO's below are connected to a district. If they were not, they would not be able to operate." Unsure whether these 3 KS schools are stand alone schools or if they are working with school districts to provide programming- Insight School of KS at Hilltop is in NCES, but the other two schools do NOT seem to be stand alone schools. Final decision to remove schools from database has not been made yet.	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	NA	NA	NA
LA	http://www.doe.state.la.us/lde/saa/2900.asp (http://www.doe.state.la.us/lde/saa/3096.asp	Louisiana Department of Education was contacted but did not respond. Information was gathered using Louisiana Department of Education website. Emailed Erin Bendily 6/29/11; Emailed Barbara Ferguson from Research on Reforms 6/30/11; Erin Bendily emailed back on 7/5 and forwarded email on to Jacob Landry, our Executive Director of the Office of Parental Options. Jacob Landry provided website with info on new EMOS. Barbara Ferguson also provided list of charter operators via email on 7/11/11	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data
MA	http://profiles.doe.mass.edu/search/search.as px?leftNavId=	Emailed CharterSchools@doe.mass.edu 6/29/11; Lee DeLorenzo responded on 6/30/11 with updates to list and the website where we can find the most up to date enrollments You can view a list of enrollment in charter schools at http://www.doe.mass.edu/charter/enrollment/	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data
MD	http://www.mdreportcard.org/	Emailed charterschools@msde.state.md.us; general info mailed back with list of charter schools, but no EMOs; wrote back with questions regarding Imagine Lincoln PCS and EMOs generally and who to contact about district schools; Tammie Knights emailed from East Baltimore Development Corpnew EMO and info on Edison provided. Maryland DOE emailed 7/6 with list of charter schools with operators. New EMOs have been added.	with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data
MI	https://oeaa.state.mi.us/ayp/	Info updated using "PSA Status Update" worksheet from MI website	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data
MN	http://education.state.mn.us/ReportCard2005 /index.do	Contacted Stephanie Olsen 6/29/11 and follow up 7/13; state government shut down will delay response.	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data
MO	http://dese.mo.gov/schooldata/school_data.ht ml	Emailed webreplyimprcharter@dese.mo.gov 6/29/11; email response from Curt Fuchs with updates to list	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data
NC	http://www.ncreportcards.org/src/	Emailed Janice Ham 6/29/11; confirmed via email that we have all schools, emailed again 6/30 asking for enrollments; replied again with ncpublicschools.org/fbs/accounting then click data reports to obtain enrollments	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data
NJ	http://education.state.nj.us/rc/nclb09/nclb.ht ml	Emailed through website 6/29/11; emailed New Jersey Charter School Association 7/5 and Daniel Gohl at Newark Public Schools Carrie Wetherby, Program Manager, New Jersey Charter Schools Association provided enrollments and schools via email on 7/13	NA	NA	NA	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data
NM		New state indentified; will contact state charter division 7/28/11	NA	NA	NA	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data
NV	http://www.nevadareportcard.com/	Emailed Tom McCormack 6/29/11; Tom McCormack emailed back on 6/29/11 - contradicted K12's list and stated Beacon is not a managed school; they do not assist in operation of the school, only an ESP. Suggested we should contact Clark County School District for the info on the Edison schools. Emailed Debra Eloi of Clark Co. SD on 6/30 to confirm Edison Learning schools. On 7/14, talked to TJ at CCSD and she had no information. School directory online had Edison schools labeled, used that as confirmation.	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	NA	NA	NA
NY	see file in AYP EMO folder (http://www.emsc.nysed.gov/irts/reportcard/2 009/home.html)	CharterSchools@mail.nysed.gov 6/29/11; Hank Levin at TC emailed and he forwarded email on to Sam Abrams. Abrams confirmed the list for 2010-11. Cliff W. Chuang, Director, Charter School Office, New York State Education Department provided all sorts of new EMOs. Separate document in 10-11 folder Tiffany Liston provided information regarding Public Prep Network 7/6	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data
ОН	http://ilrc.ode.state.oh.us/Schools/Default.asp (http://ilrc.ode.state.oh.us/Schools/Comm_Sch ool_list.asp)	EMO information provided by Ohio Education Association. Emailed Andy Jewell 6/29/11 (OEA); DataRequests@ode.state.oh.us bounced back as undeliverable; tried contact.center@ode.state.oh.us 6/29/11 ; Piet van Lier, Policy Matters Ohio, sent TONS of valuable information via email 7/6 compared against Jewell's database and updated, enrollments available on Jewell's spreadsheet, but official ODE enrollments were used.	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data

State	Relevant websites	Notes	Enrol- Iment	АҮР	State Perf. Rating	Enrol- Iment	АҮР	State Perf. Rating
ОК	http://www.sde.state.ok.us/AcctAssess/APIRe portCards_Site/2009/Index.htm	On 7/7/11 Steven Huff, Regional Accreditation Officer; Accreditation/Standards; State Department of Education provided all	NA	NA	NA	Completed with 2010-	Completed with 2009-	Completed with 2009-2010 data
		information through email				2011 data	2010 data	
OR	http://www.ode.state.or.us/data/reportcard/r	Emailed Margaret Bates on 6/29/11 and Susann Inman on 7/13, along	Completed	Completed	Completed with	Completed	Completed	Completed with
	eports.aspx	with follow-up to Bates; Bates responded 7/14 with enrollments for	with 2010-	with 2010-	2009-2010 data	with 2010-	with 2010-	2009-2010 data
		all CHARTER schools, not Insight; will have to pick up Insight along the way	2011 data	2011 data		2011 data	2011 data	
PA	File in AYP EMO folder	Emailed Gregory Spadafore on 6/29/11; bounced back as	Completed	Completed	Completed with	Completed	Completed	Completed with
	(http://www.education.state.pa.us/portal/serv er.pt/community/school_assessments/7442)	undeliverable twice! Gary suggested Joan McKenzie—emailed 6/30/11; Emailed Tracey Hartmann at Research for Action; Deborah Good (Research for Action) emailed on 6/30 and said she could help with Philly schools, conference call showed that all for profit EMOs in Philly are now partnered with schools rather than managing them	with 2010- 2011 data	with 2009- 2010 data	2009-2010 data	with 2010- 2011 data	with 2009- 2010 data	2009-2010 data
RI	http://www.ride.ri.gov/default.aspx	New state indentified; will contact state charter division 7/28/11	NA	NA	NA	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data
SC	http://ed.sc.gov/topics/assessment/scores/ay p/2009/default.cfm	Emailed Julie Anna Hartwell, Ph.D. 6/29- Tom Graves at SCDOE called on 7/5/11 with a new contact person in South Carolina: Virgie Chambers at 803 734 3698; emailed Virgie Chambers in early July and 7/13	with 2010-	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	NA	NA	NA
TN	http://edu.reportcard.state.tn.us/pls/apex/f?p =200:1:2302903125423722::NO:::	Emailed Rich Haglund 6/29/11; responded 6/30/11 asking for Clarification about our definition of an EMO (sent 6/30); 7/6 Rich Haglund, Director of Charter Schools, State Dept. of Education provided list of charters with sponsors - still to do: identify sponsors that have multiple schools Marisa Cannata at Vanderbilt provided a document on 7/6 with sponsors as well	NA	NA	NA	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data
тх	File in AYP EMO folder; State rating and AYP Status clearly labeled! (http://mansfield.tea.state.tx.us/TEA.AskTED. Web/Forms/ReportSelection.aspx)	All EMO information provided by Texas department of education. Sent PIR emailed 6/29/11 Lifeng.Yang@tea.state.tx.us sent charter school enrollment for 2010- 2011, but still waiting to hear back from other "relevant departments" on charter holders etc. Perry Weirich sent file via email on 7/26/2011, but EMOs in FP and NP have not yet been updated, will begin this on 7/27/11.	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data
UT	http://www.schools.utah.gov/main/DATA- STATISTICS/Accountability/Accountability- Reports.aspx (http://www.schools.utah.gov/main/DATA- STATISTICS/Educational-Data/Accountability- School-Performance/Accountability- Reports.aspx)	Emailed Marlies Burns 6/29/11; responded to email 6/30 stating that Utah does not have any EMOs; Academica West is an ESP rather than a full service management company. Jed Stevenson from Academica West also copied on email. Removed all Utah schools and will explain the relationship between Academica West and those schools and how they were mistakenly profiled last year (list from Academica inccluded these schools		Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	NA	NA	NA
VA	https://p1pe.doe.virginia.gov/reportcard/	Emailed Julie Grimes 6/29; Kathleen Smith emailed back on 7/5/11 with complete list of EMO-managed schools. Cambridge and Pearson are new EMOs	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	No data for these schools (new)	No data for these schools (new)
WA	http://reportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/ayp.aspx?schooli d=570&OrgType=4&reportLevel=School&year=200 &-09&gradeLevelld=&wasICategory=&chartType= (http://reportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/Search.aspx?sea rchTypeld=4&searchStr=)	Emailed sbe@k12.wa.us 6/29; Ashley Harris emailed back on 7/1 with new contact for Digital Learning Division; contacted Leslie St. Pierre at this division on 7/5/11; Leslie St. Pierre, Manager of Online Providers, Digital Learning Department, OSPI responded on 7/11/11 with resources to move through7/14 moved through list, no other EMOs stuck out, some iffys like i Academy and Giant Campus, but looks as though they are only providing curriculum, not full management	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2009- 2010 data	Completed with 2009-2010 data	NA	NA	NA
WI	http://www2.dpi.state.wi.us/sifi/Dist_pick.asp http://www2.dpi.state.wi.us/sifi/default.asp	Jacqueline Abel 6/29; follow up to Abel 7/13	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010- 2011 data	Completed with 2010-2011 data	NA	NA	NA
WY		Emailed Samantha Mills 6/29/11; Samantha Mills returned email 6/29 stating that Wyoming had no EMOs in operation. Scott Bullock was forwarded email from Samantha, Wyoming Connections is not a stand alone school, so should not be included in report	_	_	_	_		_

Appendix C: For-Profit EMO Response Table

Large For-Profit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
Academica		x
Charter Schools USA		X
Connections Academy	9/8/2011	~
Constellation Schools		х
CS Partners, LLC		х
Edison Learning		x
Educational Services of America, Inc.		x
Imagine Schools, Inc.	8/25/2011	^
K12 Inc.	0/20/2011	х
Leona Group, LLC, The		x
Mosaica Education, Inc.		х
National Heritage Academies		х
SABIS Educational Systems*	9/25/2011	
Victory Schools, Inc.		х
White Hat Management		х
Large EMO Total Response Rate	20%	80%
Medium For-Profit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
Accelerated Learning Solutions		×
Advance Educational Services		x
Benjamin Franklin Charter School		x
Cambridge Education LLC		x
Charter School Administrative Services		x
Charter School Associates, Inc.		x
Choice Schools Associates, LLC	8/26/2011	~
Community Education Partners		х
eSchool Consultants		х
Evans Solution Management Company		х
Global Educational Excellence		x
Humanities and Sciences Academy of the		x
United States, Inc. Insight Schools		х
Midwest Management Group Inc.		x
OmniVest Properties Management, LLC	8/21/2011	~
Performance Academies LLC	0/21/2011	х
Pinnacle Education, Inc.		x
Rader Group		x
Romine Group, LLC, The		х
Varner and Associates International LLC		х
Medium EMO Total Response Rate	10%	90%
Small For-Profit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
777 Educational Management Company		х
A Childs View School Inc.		x
Academic Leadership Services, L.P.		х
Accelerated Learning Center, Inc.		Х
		x x
Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC		
Accelerated Learning Center, Inc.		х
Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC Allen-Cochran Enterprises		x x
Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC Allen-Cochran Enterprises Altair Learning Management		x x x
Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC Allen-Cochran Enterprises Altair Learning Management American Basic Schools, LLC		X X X X
Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC Allen-Cochran Enterprises Altair Learning Management American Basic Schools, LLC American Institutional Management Services Bardwell Group		x x x x x x x
Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC Allen-Cochran Enterprises Altair Learning Management American Basic Schools, LLC American Institutional Management Services Bardwell Group Black Star Educational Management		x x x x x x x x x
Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC Allen-Cochran Enterprises Altair Learning Management American Basic Schools, LLC American Institutional Management Services Bardwell Group Black Star Educational Management Bright Beginnings School, Inc.		x x x x x x x x x x
Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC Allen-Cochran Enterprises Altair Learning Management American Basic Schools, LLC American Institutional Management Services Bardwell Group Black Star Educational Management		x x x x x x x x x

Small For-Profit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
Champion Schools, Inc.		х
Charter School Management Inc.		х
Compass High School, Inc.		х
Connections Between Cultures, Inc.		х
Cornerstone Charter School, Inc.		х
Country Gardens Educational Services, LLC		x
Desert Springs Academy		х
East Valley Academy		х
Eastpointe High School, Inc.		х
EdFutures, Inc.		х
Edtec Central, LLC		х
Education Associates		х
Education Management and Networks		х
Educational Impact, Inc.		х
Educators' Management Group	8/17/2011	
Eduprize Schools, LLC		х
GAR, LLC		x
Global Partnership Schools, Inc		х
Hamadeh Educational Services, Inc.		х
Hanley-Harper Group, Inc	8/24/2011	
Helicon Associates	8/20/2011	
Heritage Academy, Inc.		х
Innovative Teaching Solutions		x
Lakeshore Educational Management, Inc.	8/18/2011	
Legacy Traditional Charter School		х
LLL Licensing, Inc.		х
MJ Management Services Inc		x
Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff, Inc.		x
Montessori Schoolhouse of Tucson, Inc.		x
NetPrep, LLC		х
Newpoint Education Partners		x
O.P. Twelve, Inc.		х
Peak Performance		х
Pearson Education		х
Prep Net LLC		х
Rose Management Group	8/22/2011	
Schoolhouse Services and Staffing, Inc.		х
Self Development Charter School		х
Smart Schools Management		х
Solid Rock Management Company		х
Southern Arizona Community Academy, Inc.		x
Summit Management Consulting		x
Superior Management Corporation	8/18/2011	
Synergy Training Solutions		х
TAG Elementary, Inc.		х
Technical Academy Group LLC		х
Three Cord Inc.		х
Transitions Consultants LLC		x
Visions Education Development Consortium		x
LLC		^
Youth and Family Centered Services		X
Small EMO Total Response Rate	13%	87%
Total Response Rate		

 Total Response Rate

 * SABIS responded but not in time to updated in the report

Appendix D: Nonprofit EMO Response Table

Large Nonprofit EMOs	Response	No Response
	Date	
Academy for Urban School Leadership	8/26/2011	
Achievement First	8/25/2011	
Alliance for College-Ready Public Schools		X
America CAN		x
American Quality Schools		x
ASPIRA Association		х
Aspire Public Schools		x
Concept Schools	8/24/2011	
Cosmos Foundation Inc.		х
Diploma Plus Inc		х
Edvantages		x
Green Dot Public Schools		x
ICEF Public Schools	8/25/2011	
IDEA Public Schools		х
KIPP Foundation		х
Lighthouse Academies	8/25/2011	
Magnolia Educational & Research Foundation		х
Noble Network of Charter Schools		х
Partnership for Los Angeles Schools	8/23/2011	
Partnerships to Uplift Communities		x
PPEP and Affiliates		х
Responsive Education Solutions		х
Richard Milburn Academy, Inc.	8/26/2011	
Shekinah Learning Institute, Inc.		х
Summit Academy Management	8/26/2011	
Uncommon Schools		х
UNO Charter School Network		х
Uplift Education		х
Large EMO Total Response Rate	29%	71%
Medium Nonprofit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
Advance Baton Rouge, Inc.	Dute	x
Algiers Charter School Association		X
Baltimore Curriculum Project		x
Breakthrough Charter Schools	8/23/2011	~
California Montessori Project	0/20/2011	x
Camino Nuevo Charter Academy		x
Career Success Schools		x
Celerity Educational Group		x
Center City Public Charter School		x
Center for Academic Success, Inc.		x
		~
Choice Education and Development Corporation (Joined with EdKey to form Sequoia Schools)		x
		X
Daisy Education Corporation		X
EdKey		X
Educational Leadership, Inc.		X
Educational Resource Center, Inc.		X
Envision Schools		x
Excel Academy		х

Expectations of Educational Excellence	Date	No Response
		x
Faith Family Kids, Inc.		х
Friends of Bedford		х
Friendship Public Charter School		х
Friendship Public Charter School		х
Gateway Community Charters	8/25/2011	
GEO Foundation	8/26/2011	
Great Hearts Academies	8/25/2011	
High Tech High	8/30/2011	
Honors Academy	-,,	x
Institute of Management and Resources, Inc.	8/18/2011	
Jubilee Academic Center, Inc.	0,10,2011	х
King/Chavez Public Schools		x
Kingman Academy Of Learning	8/24/2011	~
LEAD Charter Schools	0/21/2011	х
Leadership Public Schools		x
Learning Matters Educational Group		x
Life School		x
Mastery Charter Schools		x
Mastery Learning Institute		x
Neighborhood Centers Inc.		
New America Schools	9/21/2011	X
	8/31/2011	Y
New Urban Learning Omega Schools		X
		X
One Stop Multiservice Charter School		X
Options for Youth Inc		X
Orenda Education		X
Perspectives Charter Schools		X
Propel Schools		x
Raul Yzaguirre School for Success		х
Riverwalk Education Foundation, Inc.		х
Rylie Family Faith Academy		х
Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc.		х
School of Excellence in Education		х
Skyline Schools, Inc.		х
Southwest Winners Foundation, Inc.		х
Student Alternatives Program Inc.		х
Success Charter Network		х
Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies	8/26/2011	
The Charter Foundation, Inc.		х
The Community Academy Public Charter School	9/1/2011	
Trinity Charter Schools		х
Tucson International Academy, Inc.		x
Universal Companies, Inc.		x
Winfree Academy Charter Schools		x
YES Prep Public Schools	8/25/2011	
Medium EMO Total Response Rate	18%	82%

Small Nonprofit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
100 Black Men Capitol Charter Initiative	Date	x
Academies of Excellence, Inc.		x
Academy of Excellence, Inc.		x
Academy of Tucson Inc.		х
Advocacy for the Arts and Technology in New		x
Orleans, Inc		^
Albert Einstein Academy		x
Allsport Enterprises, Inc		x
American Indian Public Charter School		x
Arizona Academy of Leadership, Inc.		x
Arizona Agribusiness and Equine Center, Inc.	0/25/2011	x
Arizona Community Development Corporation	8/25/2011	
Ascend Learning, Inc Association for Development of Academic		X
Excellence		х
BASIS School, Inc.		x
Bay Area Charter School, Inc.		x
Beacon Education Network		x
Beginning with Children Foundation		х
Believe High School Network		х
Betty Shabazz International Charter School		x
Blueprint Education	8/19/2011	
Bright Star Schools		x
Brighter Choice Charter Schools		x
Buckeye On-line School for Success		X
CAFA, Inc.		X
Calvin Nelms Charter Schools Catalyst Schools	8/22/2011	X
César Chávez Public Charter Schools	0/22/2011	x
Cesar Chavez School Network		x
City Neighbors, Inc		x
Civicorps Schools		x
Civitas Schools		x
Community & Economic Development		~
Organization of Gadsden County, Inc.		x
Community Learning Center Schools Inc		x
CORE (Community Options for Resources in Education)		x
Creative Urban Education, Inc.		х
DC Prep		x
Democracy Prep Public Schools		х
Democratic Schools Research Incorporated		х
Democratic Schools Research Institute		х
East Baltimore Development Corporation		x
East Waco Innovative School Development, Inc.		x
Edsys, Inc.		х
Education for Change		х
EightCAP Inc.	8/23/2011	
Environmental Charter Schools		x
Envision Schools Colorado		X
Espiritu Community Development Corporation		x
eStem Public Charter Schools, Inc.		X
Explore Schools, Inc		x
Firstling Schools Inc		X
FirstLine Schools, Inc Five Key Charter Schools, Inc.		x
Five Key Charter Schools, Inc.		
Five Key Charter Schools, Inc. Foundation for Behavioral Resources		x
Five Key Charter Schools, Inc.		

Small Nonprofit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
Gulf Coast Council of Laraza, Inc.	Date	x
Harlem Village Academies		х
High Desert Partnership in Academic Excellence	8/19/2011	
Hyde Leadership Schools	8/22/2011	
Innovative Education Management, Inc.		x
ISUS International L. Lowell Byrd Memorial Education and		x
Community Dev. Cor.		x
Lagniappe Academies of New Orleans Living Classrooms Foundation		x x
Metro Charter Academy		x
Midland Charter Initiative	8/24/2011	~
Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse	0/21/2011	х
National University Charter Academy		x
New City Public Schools		x
New Frontiers Charter School, Inc.	8/26/2011	
New Visions Academy, Inc.		х
NOLA 180		х
Panola Charter School		x
Para Los Ninos		х
Pelican Educational Foundation		х
Pointe Educational Services		x
Por Vida, Inc.		x
Public Preparatory Network, Inc		x
Quest, Inc		X
REAL Journey Academies		X
ReNew Schools Inc Roads Education Organization		x
Rocketship Education	8/29/2011	^
Scholar Academies	8/24/2011	
See Forever Foundation	0/21/2011	х
Semillas Sociedad Civil		x
South Texas Education Technologies, Inc.	8/26/2011	
St. HOPE Public Schools		х
StarShine Academy		x
SVRC Industries, Inc.		x
Talent Development of John Hopkins University		x
TechEdventures	8/28/2011	
Texas Boys Choir	0,20,2011	x
The Accelerated School		x
The Choice Foundation		х
The Edge School Inc.		x
The Influence 1 Foundation		x
The Learner-Centered School, Inc.		х
The Rocklin Academy		х
The SEED Foundation	8/25/2011	
Three Pillars ESP		х
Tracy Learning Center		х
Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy, Inc.		х
Value Schools		х
Varnett Schools, Inc. Woodbridge Management & Education Services	8/25/2011	x
Youth Visions Solutions	0/23/2011	~
	1 30/	X 97%
Small EMO Total Response Rate	13%	87%
TOTAL RESPONSE RATE	17%	83%

Appendix D: No Longer Profiled Companies

Name of Company	Years Profiled	Reason for Exclusion
Accelerated Elementary and Secondary Schools	2004-2006	This EMO became a nonprofit EMO in July 2005.
Advantage Schools	1999-2001	Advantage Schools was acquired by Mosaica Schools in July 2001. Information attributed to the Advantage Schools website at www.advantageschools.com/news/mosaica%20 070201.htm on 07/02/01.
Allsport Enterprises Inc.	2007-2008	Allsport Enterprises Inc. converted to a nonprofit entity on July 19, 2009 Retrieved October 4, 2010 from http://www.asbcs.az.gov/userfilesAllsport%20 Enterprises,%20Incpdf
AlphaStaff	2008-2008	Although identified as an EMO in Florida Department of Education materials, AlphaStaff is a human resources outsourcing firm, not a full service management organization.
Cambridge Academy East Inc.	2003-2005	Cambridge Academy East, Inc. representative reported on 01/20/06 it operates as a non-profit company.
Cesar Chavez Middle Schools	2003-2005	Cesar Chavez Learning Community, Inc representative reported on 01/19/06 it operates as a non-profit company.
Charter School Services of Michiga (Nonprofit EMO)	n 2007-2010	Charter School Services of Michigan was mistakenly profiled in previous reports. Richard Powell, Administrative Consultant, replied on 8/25/2011 and stated that the company only provides human resource consulting and is not a full service management organization."
Crawford First Education	2000-2002	Crawford First Education offers supplementary education by contracting with schools to educate at-risk students. It is not considered an EMO.
Designs for Learning, Inc.	2000-2005	Designs for Learning, Inc. representative reported on 01/09/06 that it provides professional services, customized training, and consulting. Therefore, it is not considered an EMO.
Educational Services, Inc.	2002-2005	Educational Services, Inc. reports that it transferred schools Pathways Charter High

		School and Pathways Preparatory Academy to a non-profit charter named Pathways Charter School, Inc on 07/01/05, per company profile response on 01/04/06.
Excel Education Centers, Inc.	1999-2007	Verbal confirmation from employee at Liberty Traditional School, a school which used to be managed by Excel under a different name.
Future Development Education and Performing Arts Academy	2003-2003	Charter revoked by Charter School Board for failure to pay into Arizona state retirement system. School closed mid-year. "Phoenix school closes doors, students stranded." (2003, Oct. 16) azfamily.com.
General Health Corp Arizona Youth Associates	2003-2005	General Health Corp Arizona Youth Associates became a non-profit on 11/01/05. As per profile response: "we moved the charter school over and under a non-profit sector of the parent company. This is in response to the federal DOEs interpretation that for-profit status precludes a school from being classified as a 'public school' for the purposes of receiving grant funding."
Ideabanc, Inc.	2002-2005	Company reports it became a non-profit on 07/01/05 and changed name to Edventure, Inc., per company profile response on 12/06/05.
Innovative Educational Programs	2002-2002	Innovative Educational Programs offers supplementary education by contracting with schools to educate special education students. It is not considered an EMO. Information received via telephone conversation with Innovative Educational Programs on 12/12/02.
Lake Havasu Charter School, Inc.	2002-2002	Lake Havasu Charter School changed legal status from for-profit to non-profit on 1/4/2002. Information attributed to the Arizona Department of Education website at www.ade.state.as.us/charterschools/search/ SiteList.asp on 06/06/02.
LearnNow	2001-2001	Acquired by Edison Schools in July 2001. Information attributed to the Edison Schools website at www.edisonschools.com/news/news/ cfm?ID=88 on 07/02/01.
Malone Management	1999-2001	Malone Management closed the only school they operated in 2000 and does not currently operate any schools.
Michigan Educational Personnel Services	2007-2010	Michigan Educational Personnel Services was mistakenly profiled in previous reports.

		The company is not a full service management company.
Mountain Rose	2002-2002	Mountain Rose Academy changed legal status from for-profit to non-profit in 2002. Information received via telephone communication with Daisy Maldonado of Mountain Rose Academy, Inc. on 09/26/02. Note: This company changed their name in 2004 to Rose Management, and has returned to operating as a for-profit entity.
Ombudsman Educational Services, Ltd.	2002-2005	Ombudsman reports it was acquired by Educational Services of America, Inc. effective 09/16/05.
ORBIS Management Group, LLC	2002-2006	In a telephone interview 2/23/2007, a spokeswoman at Orbis Management Group said the company's work with Walden Green Day School was limited to managing its payroll account and related services. It therefore does not meet EMO criteria.
Pitman Resources	2002-2002	Pitman Resources' charter schools were bought by Sequoia Schools. Information received via telephone conversation with Pitman Resources on 12/03/02.
Planagement Group, L.P.,	2005-2007	Schools are now managed by Responsive Education Solutions, a non-profit company.
ReInventEd, Inc.	2003-2003	Charter revoked by Charter School Board for failure to administer the AIMS HS writing test in February 2003 and failing to provide educational services. Information attributed to the Arizona State Board of Charter Schools website at http://www.asbcs.state.az.us/asbcs on 11/02/04.
Sequoia Charter Schools	2002-2005	Sequoia Charter Schools reported it became a non-profit on 11/01/05.
Shadow Ridge	2003-2003	No longer listed by the Arizona Department of Education as a charter school operator.
TessaracT Group	1999-2001	Company went bankrupt. "Charter school company files for bankruptcy protection." (2000, Oct. 10) Business News.
Tucson Country Day School	2003-2003	Indicated that they are a non-profit company. Information received via fax communication with Tucson Country Day School on 09/24/03.

Appendix F

Methods for Compiling School Profiles

Compiled each year since 1998-1999, *Profiles of Education Management Organizations* documents the number of private firms involved in managing publicly-funded schools, identifies the schools they manage, and records the number of students those schools enroll. The *Profiles* report was compiled using a combination of data sources. This year, the research began with a focus on state departments of education. Each state known to have either for-profit or nonprofit EMOs in operation was contacted to determine whether the state was tracking education management organizations and their schools. If a state tracked EMOs and had released current year enrollments, that information was used to update our data on the EMOs and the schools they operate in that state. As it turns out, few states are tracking EMOs or have information on the number and scope of EMO involvement. Therefore, after considering official state sources, we used one or more of the following methods to identify additional EMOs and EMO-managed schools: examination of state charter school directories; general Internet searches; and contacts made with advocacy groups, charter school sponsors, charter schools, or other key informants (see Appendix B for a complete list of methods used for each state).

After this round of state-level research was completed, each identified EMO was sent a document with descriptive information collected about the company and its schools. Representatives of the EMO were asked to confirm this information. Even though states did not have much data that identified EMOs, once we could determine which schools were operated by EMOs, we relied on the extensive information available from official state sources. Therefore, fewer attempts were made to solicit a response from EMOs for the current report than had been attempted in past years. In all cases, at least two contacts—one by fax and one by e-mail—were attempted to solicit a response from each large, medium, and small EMO. In many cases, two faxes were sent to each EMO. If the EMO did not list a fax number, an email was sent to all contacts listed on the company website or through the company website contact form. If neither a company email nor fax number could be located, faxes were sent to the first school listed on the company profile.

As a reflection of the fewer attempts to contact EMOs, we also received a lower response rate than in previous years. Twenty percent of large for-profit EMOs responded to our requests this year, as compared to 25% in 2009-2010. We received responses from 10% of medium EMOs in 2010-2011 (as compared to 24% in 2009-2010), and 13% of small EMOs, compared to 15% in 2009-2010. In terms of nonprofit EMOs, 29% of the large nonprofit EMOs responded, 18% of the medium-sized EMOs responded and 13% of the small nonprofit EMOs responded in 2010-11.

In most cases in which we received a response, we received all of the information we sought. In a few instances, the returned company profile was still missing years founded or updated enrollments. In these cases, one additional contact was attempted via email to gather the omitted information. For schools in states in which official enrollments had been released, those numbers were reported regardless of the enrollments reported by EMOs. In states for which 2010 enrollments had not been released, updated enrollments sent by the companies were used. In some cases, the state had not yet released 2010-11 enrollments and the company did not respond. For these schools, official 2009-2010 enrollments have been reported.

The companies profiled represent those Education Management Organizations that the authors could positively identify as either for-profit or nonprofit management companies and those classified as Education Management Organizations by state departments of education.